

2002

A decorative graphic on the left side of the page, featuring several light blue stars of varying sizes and several curved, overlapping lines in shades of blue and white, creating a sense of movement and depth.

Income of the Population 55 or Older

Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics
500 E Street, SW, 8th Floor
Washington, DC 20254

SSA Publication No. 13-11871
March 2005

This report provides a broad income picture of a cross section of the population aged 55 or older, with special emphasis on income of the population aged 65 or older. The tabulations focus on the major sources and amounts of income in 2002, both separately and combined, for those age groups. The relative importance of particular sources to total income is measured for individual units, and the share of aggregate income from particular sources is measured for the aged as a whole. Proportions of the aged below the poverty line are presented in terms of the income of the families with whom they live. Several tables describe the economic situation of the aged with varying levels of Social Security benefits and total money income. These data are a valuable resource for policymakers and researchers in government and in the private sector.

Since 1941, the Social Security Administration (SSA) has periodically surveyed the economic situation of the aged as part of its legislative directive to study the most effective methods of providing economic security. Between 1963 and 1972, three national surveys were conducted that sampled nonbeneficiaries as well as beneficiaries. In 1963 and 1968, SSA administered its own questionnaire and combined data from those surveys with Social Security record data of the survey respondents. In 1972, SSA benefit record data were combined with U.S. Census Bureau data from the March Current Population Survey (CPS).

SSA then began a series of biennial studies of the income of the aged based on the CPS data alone. The first report in the series described the income of the population aged 55 or older, and in some cases the population aged 65 or older, using 1976 data. The second report described apparent changes in the income of those age groups between 1976 and 1978.

In the interest of publishing the data in a more timely fashion, however, beginning with the 1980 report, publications in the series have consisted of tabulations only. Starting with the 1990 report, we expanded the series with a companion publication, *Income of the Aged Chartbook*, which highlights selected data in charts and tables for the population aged 65 or older.

The source of data for this series is the March supplement of the CPS, which samples a large cross section of households in the United States each year and provides detailed information annually on income and labor force participation. Comparisons of CPS estimates with more precise estimates adjusted by federal income tax records and Social Security records indicate that some sources are underreported in the CPS. Also, changes that have been made in the survey from time to time have improved the measurement of income and labor force participation but have reduced the comparability of estimates between years. Despite the shortcomings of the CPS data, they are used here because they provide the best available measures of income for detailed subgroups of the aged.

The data in this publication are presented in terms of either aged units or aged persons. An aged unit is a married couple living together or a nonmarried person. Using aged units or aged persons as the units of analysis allows one to measure incomes of the entire aged population either separately from or in combination with the income of other members of the families with whom they live. Beginning with the 2000 edition, poverty status is presented only for aged persons in terms of their family income, because that measure has emerged as the preferred measure of poverty.

Preface

The tables focus on the income of the aged population separately, whether or not they live with other relatives. In contrast, Census Bureau publications that use CPS data classify aged persons living with a younger relative who is considered the householder as “families under 65.” Thus, a portion of the aged population cannot be accounted for within the Census Bureau’s categorization. But for the 23 percent of units aged 65 or older who lived with other family members in 2002, the income of the families with whom they lived is important information. Therefore, data on family income of aged units are presented.

Lynn Fisher and Melissa Koenig were responsible for the preparation of this report, and Jeffrey Shapiro did the programming. Staff of the Division of Information Resources edited the report and prepared the print and Web versions for publication. This report and *Income of the Aged Chartbook* are available on our Web site at <http://www.socialsecurity.gov/policy>.

For questions pertaining to the data, please call Lynn Fisher at 202-358-6308 or e-mail inc.aged@ssa.gov. For additional copies of this report, call 202-358-6274 or e-mail op.publications@ssa.gov.

Edward J. DeMarco
Associate Commissioner
for Research, Evaluation, and Statistics

March 2005

About This Report

Source of Data	3
Definition and Explanation of Key Variables	3
Measurement of Poverty	5

Income Sources

Aged Units

1.1 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	9
1.2 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	14
1.3 By race, Hispanic origin, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	16
1.4 By race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age	19
1.5 Percentage distribution of those receiving retirement benefits, by age and receipt of earnings and income from assets	21

Units 65 or Older

1.6 By marital status and quintiles of total money income	26
---	----

Aged Persons

1.7 By sex, marital status, and age	28
1.8 By sex, race, Hispanic origin, and age	30

Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older

1.9 By sex and marital status	32
-------------------------------	----

Family Income

Aged Units

2.1 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	35
2.2 Percentage distribution of Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	40

Total Money Income

Aged Units

3.1 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	47
3.2 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	52
3.3 By race, Hispanic origin, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	54
3.4 By Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age	58

Units 65 or Older

3.5 By marital status and quintiles of Social Security benefits	60
3.6 Number and median income of those receiving retirement benefits, by marital status and receipt of earnings and income from assets	61

Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older

3.7 By sex and marital status	63
-------------------------------	----

Total Money Income Excluding Certain Sources

Aged Units

4.1 Percentage distribution of aged units and Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	67
4.2 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age	69

Units 65 or Older

4.3 By marital status and quintiles of Social Security benefits	72
---	----

Contents

Income from Social Security Benefits, Earnings, Pensions, and Assets (Recipients Only)

Social Security

Aged Units

- 5.A1 By age 75
- 5.A2 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age 76

Units 65 or Older

- 5.A3 By race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons 77
- 5.A4 By marital status and quintiles of total money income 78

Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older

- 5.A5 By sex and marital status 79

Earnings

Aged Units

- 5.B1 By age 80
- 5.B2 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age 81
- 5.B3 By Social Security beneficiary status and age 82

Units 65 or Older

- 5.B4 By race, Hispanic origin, and marital status 83
- 5.B5 By marital status and quintiles of total money income 84

Aged Persons

- 5.B6 By sex, marital status, and age 85

Pensions

Private Pensions or Annuities

Aged Units

- 5.C1 By marital status and age 88
- 5.C2 By Social Security beneficiary status and age 89

Units 65 or Older

- 5.C3 By marital status and quintiles of total money income 90

Persons 65 or Older

- 5.C4 By sex and marital status 91
- 5.C5 By sex and age 92

Government Employee Pensions

Aged Units

- 5.C6 By marital status and age 93
- 5.C7 By Social Security beneficiary status and age 94

Units 65 or Older

- 5.C8 By marital status and quintiles of total money income 95

Persons 65 or Older

- 5.C9 By sex and marital status 96

Employer Pensions

Persons 65 or Older

- 5.C10 By sex, Social Security beneficiary status, and marital status 97

Assets

Aged Units

- 5.D1 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age 100

Units 65 or Older

- 5.D2 By marital status and quintiles of total money income 101

**Importance of Income Sources
Relative to Total Income**

All Units

Aged Units
6.A1 By age 105

Units 65 or Older
6.A2 By quintiles of total money income 109

**Units Receiving Income
from Specified Source**

Aged Units
6.B1 By age 112
6.B2 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons 116

Units 65 or Older
6.B3 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons 120
6.B4 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin 123
6.B5 By marital status and quintiles of total money income 127

Shares of Aggregate Income, by Source

Aged Units
7.1 By age 133

Units 65 or Older
7.2 By marital status and sex of nonmarried persons 134
7.3 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons 135
7.4 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin 136
7.5 By marital status and quintiles of total money income 137

Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older
7.6 By sex and marital status 138

**Poverty Status of Aged Persons
Based on Family Income**

Aged Persons
8.1 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age 141

Persons 65 or Older
8.2 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age 144
8.3 Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age 150

Appendixes

A. Reliability of the Estimates 157
B. Recalculation of Data in Section 6.B 159

About This Report

This biennial report presents detailed statistical information on the major sources and amounts of income for people aged 55 or older. The tabulations focus on the major sources of total income by age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin. Several tables describe the economic situation of the aged with varying levels of Social Security benefits. Their poverty status is presented in terms of the income of the families they live with.

Source of Data

Data for this series are from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) of the U.S. Census Bureau.¹ The CPS samples a large cross section of households in the United States each year (approximately 60,000 in March 2003). The March supplement gathers detailed information on income and labor force participation of each person 15 years of age or older in the sample households. For this series, the Social Security Administration (SSA) creates a subsample of persons 55 or older arranged in aged units. A separate data record is made for each married couple living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and for each nonmarried person 55 or older. Married persons living apart are classified as nonmarried persons.

From time to time, changes have been made in the survey. Although the changes have improved the measurement of income and labor force participation, they have reduced the comparability of estimates made in different years.²

Definition and Explanation of Key Variables

Age. These tabulations cover units aged 55 or older. The age of a married couple is defined as the

age of the husband, unless he is under 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife. Beginning with data for 2001, the Census Bureau has put all persons aged 80 or older into a single age category on the Current Population Survey public-use file. This edition reflects that change.

Aged unit. The major unit of analysis in Social Security surveys of the aged has been the aged unit rather than the construct of families and unrelated individuals used by the Census Bureau. With 55 as the age cutoff, aged units are married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and nonmarried persons 55 or older. Persons who are married but not living with a spouse are counted as nonmarried persons.

Certain differences exist between Census Bureau and SSA figures because the units of analysis are not directly comparable. The Census Bureau classifies families by characteristics of the householder—the first person in whose name a home is listed as owned or rented. It therefore classifies aged persons living with a younger relative who is considered the householder as members of nonaged families. Also, SSA treats nonmarried individuals simply as nonmarried persons. In comparison, the Census Bureau counts nonmarried persons living with other relatives as part of a family and nonmarried persons who are living alone or with nonrelatives as unrelated individuals. The Census Bureau's family category includes both married couples and those nonmarried persons who are living with relatives.

Census data show that the number of households with a householder aged 65 or older in 2002 was 22,659,000.³ In comparison, SSA data show

¹ For a detailed description of the basic CPS sample design, see U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Technical Paper No. 63RV (March 2002).

² These changes are discussed in some detail in U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Reports, Series P-60*, various years.

³ *Income in the United States, 2002*, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 221 (September 2003), Table 3.

26,219,000 such households. The SSA count generally includes the Census Bureau's aged households plus some aged units living in nonaged households or living with other aged units in the same household. The number of aged households was 86 percent of the number of aged units.

Aged unit income. The income of an aged unit is either the income of a nonmarried person or the sum of income from both spouses in a married couple. A married couple is counted as receiving income from a particular source if one or both persons are recipients of that source.

Family income. For a family, income is calculated as the sum of total money income of all persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together. Total money income is the same as family income for aged units who live with no other relatives.

Reporting of income. Income amounts reported by persons in the Current Population Survey are somewhat less than amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Social Security Administration, and Department of Labor. A comparison of aggregates from the March 1996 CPS with independent estimates found that the CPS accounted for 102 percent of wages and salaries, 92 percent of Social Security and Railroad Retirement benefits, 93 percent of private pensions, 81 percent of federal government pensions, 58 percent of military retirement pensions, 57 percent of state and local government retirement pensions, 84 percent of Supplemental Security Income payments, 84 percent of interest, and 59 percent of dividends.⁴

A matching of 1972 data from the Census Bureau, SSA, and the Internal Revenue Service

has provided a rich source for methodological comparisons of record and survey information of individuals.⁵ In a report from the 1972 match, the adjusted mean income of families headed by a person aged 65 or older was 41 percent higher than that found in the CPS.⁶

Social Security beneficiary status. A yes or no response to the question in the CPS on receipt of Social Security benefits is the measure of beneficiary status. Missing answers are imputed by the Census Bureau.

Although Social Security benefits are referred to as retirement benefits in these tabulations, Social Security beneficiaries include not only retired workers but also dependent spouses, dependents or survivors with young children in their care, and persons with a disability. At the end of 2002, SSA records showed that 98 percent of those aged 55–59 with a Social Security benefit were disabled; the remaining 2 percent were parents with young children in their care. At the age of 60, old-age benefits are available to survivors. Men aged 60–61 all received a benefit because of disability, except for a very small number of widowers. The proportion of female beneficiaries aged 60–61 who received a disability benefit was 67 percent; the remaining were aged widows and those with young children in their care. At the age of 62, reduced retired-worker and dependent's benefits are available. Among beneficiaries aged 62–64, 25 percent of men and 17 percent of women had disability benefits. Almost all remaining men in that age group were receiving retired-worker benefits. Only a small number received benefits as a father or widower. The remaining women aged 62–64 received benefits as retired workers, dependents, or survivors.⁷

⁴ U.S. Census Bureau, *Money Income in the United States: 1999, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 209* (September 2000), Table D-1.

⁵ See Social Security Administration, *Studies from Inter-agency Data Linkages*, a series of seven reports, including an introductory paper, published between August 1973 and June 1975.

⁶ Daniel B. Radner, "Distribution of Family Income: Improved Estimates," *Social Security Bulletin* 45 (July 1982), pp. 13–21.

⁷ *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin, 2003*, Tables 5.A1.1–5.A1.8 and 5.A10.

Total money income. The amount of total money income is calculated as the sum of all income received by the aged unit before any deductions, such as those for taxes, union dues, or Medicare premiums. Income may come from any source that was regularly received. The sources include wages and salaries, self-employment income (including losses), Social Security, Supplemental Security Income, public assistance, interest, dividends, rent, royalties, estates or trusts, veterans' payments, unemployment compensation, workers' compensation, private and government retirement and disability pensions, alimony, and child support. Capital gains (or losses) and lump-sum or one-time payments, such as life insurance settlements, are excluded.

Total money income does not reflect nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, subsidized housing, payments in kind, or fringe benefits from one's employment.

To reduce the amount of nonsampling error resulting from nonresponses, the Census Bureau has devised procedures to impute work and income data for all persons for whom this information is missing. Amounts assigned to a nonrespondent are those observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond.⁸

Measurement of Poverty

The poverty concept, originally developed in 1964 by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration and revised by federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1981, consists of a set of thresholds that vary by family size and composition. There are 48 thresholds for families composed of one to nine or more persons cross-classified by the presence and number of family members under

the age of 18 (from no children to eight or more). One- and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the family householder (under the age of 65 and aged 65 or older). The poverty index for families of three or more persons is based on the cost of the Department of Agriculture's economy food plan, multiplied by the ratio of income to food costs derived from the 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey. The factors used to derive the poverty index from food costs for one- and two-person families were higher.

These criteria for determining the extent of poverty in the United States have become the basis for the official statistics issued annually by the Census Bureau in *Poverty in the United States*, Current Population Reports, Series P-60. The poverty levels are adjusted to reflect changes in the annual average consumer price index.

Calculations of the poverty threshold do not consider nonmoney income. When the poverty index was originally developed, public noncash benefits for both nonneedy and needy families were relatively small and unimportant. The index was therefore developed as a measure of the adequacy of money income only.

The official poverty measures used by the Census Bureau compare family total money income with the appropriate thresholds. Families as well as all persons in families with income below the appropriate threshold are considered poor. Tables 8.1 to 8.3 present measures of the poverty status of aged persons based on their family income, consistent with the official measures.

Interest also centers on the number of persons whose income is only slightly above the poverty line. Those groups, sometimes called the near poor,

⁸ For a detailed discussion of these imputation procedures, see Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," in American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1969*, New York, August 19–22, pp. 289–297. The CPS imputation technique is described in U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Technical Paper No. 63 (March 2000). For an overview of imputation techniques and an extensive reference list, see Graham Kalton and Daniel Kasprzyk, "Imputing for Missing Survey Responses," in American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Section on Survey Research Methods, 1982*, Cincinnati, Ohio, August 16–19, pp. 22–31.

have income between the poverty line and 125 percent of the poverty line. Estimates of proportions of the aged who are poor or near poor are presented in Tables 8.1 to 8.3.

In May 1995, the Committee on National Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences released a report on poverty measurement, titled *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach*, that contained a number of recommendations for improving the measurement of poverty.⁹ Among the recommendations were expanding the income definition to include the growing amount of nonmoney income (such as food stamps and subsidized housing) and taking into account such expenses as income and payroll taxes, child care and other work-related expenses, out-of-pocket medical expenses, and payments of child support made to another household. In 1997, the Office of Management and Budget formed a working group, under the auspices of the Interagency Council on Statistical Policy, to conduct a review of the available options for revising the definition of poverty. The group has coordinated with the Census Bureau to develop experimental poverty measures that incorporate the recommendations of the National Academy of Sciences.¹⁰

⁹ Constance F. Citro and Robert T. Michael, *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach* (Washington, D.C.: National Academy Press, 1995).

¹⁰ U.S. Census Bureau, *Experimental Poverty Measures: 1999, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 216* (October 2001).

Income Sources

Table 1.1
Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>All units</i>							
Earnings	82	63	22	45	25	13	6
Wages and salaries	77	58	20	41	22	11	5
Self-employment	13	10	4	8	4	2	1
Retirement benefits	25	59	92	88	93	94	94
Social Security ^a	12	50	90	84	91	92	92
Benefits other than Social Security	16	31	41	38	43	43	39
Other public pensions	7	11	14	14	15	14	14
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
Government employee pensions	7	11	14	13	15	14	13
Military	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Federal	1	3	4	4	5	5	4
State or local	4	7	8	8	9	8	8
Private pensions or annuities	9	21	29	27	31	31	27
Income from assets	60	56	55	56	56	56	54
Interest	57	53	53	53	53	54	51
Other income from assets	29	26	24	24	26	25	21
Dividends ^b	23	20	18	19	19	20	16
Rent or royalties	10	10	9	9	10	9	7
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3	3	4	4	4	5	5
Unemployment compensation	7	4	1	2	1	1	0
Workers' compensation	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Public assistance	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Supplemental Security Income	5	5	4	4	4	5	4
Other public assistance	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal contributions	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Number (thousands)	14,430	4,722	26,219	6,550	6,359	5,758	7,553

(Continued)

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Married couples</i>								
Earnings	92	76	35	58	35	22	11	
Wages and salaries	87	71	31	53	31	19	8	
Self-employment	18	14	7	11	6	4	3	
Retirement benefits	25	59	94	90	96	96	96	
Social Security ^a	10	47	91	86	94	94	93	
Benefits other than Social Security	18	36	51	47	54	54	53	
Other public pensions	7	13	18	16	20	18	18	
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	
Government employee pensions	7	12	17	16	19	17	18	
Military	2	2	3	3	3	2	3	
Federal	2	2	6	5	7	7	6	
State or local	4	9	10	9	11	10	10	
Private pensions or annuities	11	25	37	33	38	40	39	
Income from assets	70	65	67	66	69	68	66	
Interest	66	62	64	63	65	65	63	
Other income from assets	36	33	32	32	34	32	31	
Dividends ^b	29	27	25	25	26	26	25	
Rent or royalties	13	13	12	12	13	10	10	
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Veterans' benefits	4	3	5	4	4	6	8	
Unemployment compensation	8	5	1	3	1	1	0	
Workers' compensation	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	
Public assistance	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	
Supplemental Security Income	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	
Other public assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Personal contributions	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Number (thousands)	8,160	2,542	10,412	3,311	2,884	2,187	2,030	

(Continued)

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>							
Earnings	68	47	14	33	17	8	4
Wages and salaries	63	43	12	30	15	7	4
Self-employment	7	5	2	4	2	1	1
Retirement benefits	24	60	91	86	90	93	94
Social Security ^a	13	52	89	82	88	90	92
Benefits other than Social Security	13	26	34	30	35	36	34
Other public pensions	6	10	12	11	12	12	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	6	10	11	10	11	11	11
Military	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Federal	1	3	3	3	3	4	3
State or local	3	6	7	7	7	7	7
Private pensions or annuities	7	17	23	20	24	25	23
Income from assets	48	44	48	45	46	49	49
Interest	45	42	45	43	44	47	47
Other income from assets	20	16	18	17	19	20	17
Dividends ^b	15	12	14	12	14	16	13
Rent or royalties	6	6	7	7	7	8	6
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3	2	4	3	3	4	4
Unemployment compensation	4	3	1	1	1	0	0
Workers' compensation	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Public assistance	8	8	6	6	7	6	5
Supplemental Security Income	7	8	6	6	7	6	5
Other public assistance	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Personal contributions	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
Number (thousands)	6,270	2,180	15,806	3,239	3,474	3,571	5,523

(Continued)

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Nonmarried persons (cont.)							
<i>Men</i>							
Earnings	67	42	18	32	21	12	7
Wages and salaries	61	37	15	28	17	11	6
Self-employment	9	7	3	6	4	2	1
Retirement benefits	24	64	90	87	90	92	92
Social Security ^a	12	54	87	82	88	88	89
Benefits other than Social Security	14	30	39	36	35	43	43
Other public pensions	6	12	12	14	9	12	13
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Government employee pensions	6	12	11	12	8	11	12
Military	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
Federal	1	5	3	3	2	4	3
State or local	3	5	6	7	5	6	7
Private pensions or annuities	7	18	28	23	27	31	31
Income from assets	46	40	47	44	43	49	51
Interest	42	37	44	42	41	46	48
Other income from assets	20	16	18	17	18	18	19
Dividends ^b	16	11	13	12	13	14	15
Rent or royalties	6	6	7	8	7	7	5
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	6	3	7	7	4	7	9
Unemployment compensation	5	5	1	1	1	1	1
Workers' compensation	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Public assistance	8	6	5	4	6	6	5
Supplemental Security Income	7	6	5	4	6	6	5
Other public assistance	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal contributions	2	0	1	1	1	0	1
Number (thousands)	2,414	783	4,187	1,046	1,087	830	1,223

(Continued)

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Nonmarried persons (cont.)							
<i>Women</i>							
Earnings	69	50	12	33	15	7	3
Wages and salaries	65	47	11	31	14	6	3
Self-employment	5	5	1	3	2	1	1
Retirement benefits	24	58	91	85	90	93	94
Social Security ^a	14	51	89	82	88	91	92
Benefits other than Social Security	12	24	32	27	35	34	31
Other public pensions	5	9	12	9	13	12	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	5	8	11	9	13	11	11
Military	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Federal	1	2	3	2	4	4	3
State or local	4	6	7	7	8	7	7
Private pensions or annuities	7	16	21	19	23	24	20
Income from assets	49	47	48	46	48	49	49
Interest	46	45	46	43	45	47	47
Other income from assets	20	17	18	17	19	21	16
Dividends ^b	15	12	14	13	14	17	12
Rent or royalties	6	7	7	6	7	8	6
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	1	1	2	1	3	3	3
Unemployment compensation	3	3	0	1	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Public assistance	9	10	6	8	8	6	5
Supplemental Security Income	8	9	6	7	7	6	5
Other public assistance	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Personal contributions	5	4	1	1	2	1	1
Number (thousands)	3,856	1,397	11,620	2,192	2,387	2,741	4,300

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. The measure of receipt of dividend income is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all units owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

Table 1.2
Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary</i>														
Earnings	44	45	20	72	60	33	15	28	12	12	19	15	17	33	11
Wages and salaries	40	41	18	64	56	29	14	25	10	11	16	13	16	31	9
Self-employment	6	8	4	10	12	7	1	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	1
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Social Security ^a	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefits other than Social Security	23	43	43	30	52	53	16	34	35	18	36	41	14	33	33
Other public pensions	7	13	14	10	16	18	4	11	11	4	10	11	4	11	11
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	7	13	14	9	15	18	4	11	11	4	10	11	4	11	11
Military	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	3	2	0	1	1
Federal	1	2	4	2	2	6	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	3
State or local	4	9	8	6	11	11	3	7	7	2	6	6	3	8	7
Private pensions or annuities	17	32	31	22	39	39	12	25	25	14	27	31	11	24	23
Income from assets	39	55	58	51	65	68	27	45	50	29	37	50	26	50	51
Interest	35	52	55	45	62	65	26	42	48	28	34	47	24	47	48
Other income from assets	17	24	25	26	32	33	7	15	19	3	13	19	9	16	19
Dividends ^b	13	18	19	20	26	26	5	10	14	2	8	14	6	11	15
Rent or royalties	6	9	9	10	12	12	3	7	7	1	6	7	4	7	7
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	7	3	5	9	4	6	4	3	4	10	5	7	1	1	3
Unemployment compensation	5	4	1	7	5	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	2	3	0
Workers' compensation	3	2	0	5	2	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	2	2	0
Public assistance	14	5	3	7	3	1	20	6	5	16	4	4	23	8	5
Supplemental Security Income	13	4	3	7	3	1	18	6	4	13	4	3	21	7	5
Other public assistance	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	0
Personal contributions	2	1	1	2	1	0	3	1	1	4	0	1	3	2	1
Number (thousands)	1,691	2,341	23,487	856	1,207	9,486	835	1,134	14,001	296	422	3,649	539	712	10,352

(Continued)

Table 1.2
Continued

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Nonbeneficiary															
Earnings	87	81	37	95	90	53	76	68	29	75	69	37	77	68	26
Wages and salaries	82	75	34	90	85	49	71	63	27	68	61	33	73	64	24
Self-employment	14	13	5	19	17	10	8	8	3	10	12	4	6	5	2
Retirement benefits	15	19	25	16	21	32	13	17	21	13	22	25	12	14	19
Social Security ^a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benefits other than Social Security	15	19	25	16	21	32	13	17	21	13	22	25	12	14	19
Other public pensions	7	10	16	7	10	18	6	9	14	7	15	17	6	6	13
Railroad Retirement	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	3
Government employee pensions	7	9	12	7	10	14	6	9	11	6	15	13	5	5	11
Military	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Federal	1	3	7	2	2	9	1	5	6	2	9	7	1	2	5
State or local	4	6	5	4	7	5	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	6
Private pensions or annuities	8	10	10	9	12	15	7	8	7	7	8	9	7	8	7
Income from assets	63	56	37	72	65	53	51	44	28	48	44	28	53	44	28
Interest	60	53	35	68	61	50	48	42	27	44	41	27	50	43	27
Other income from assets	31	28	14	37	35	21	22	18	10	22	19	12	21	17	9
Dividends ^b	24	22	11	30	28	16	17	14	8	18	14	10	17	14	7
Rent or royalties	11	10	5	14	13	8	7	6	3	7	6	3	7	6	3
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	2	5	2	4	1	0	2
Unemployment compensation	7	5	1	9	6	1	4	4	1	6	6	2	4	2	1
Workers' compensation	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1
Public assistance	4	5	16	2	1	11	6	11	18	6	9	15	6	12	19
Supplemental Security Income	3	5	15	2	1	11	6	10	17	6	8	15	5	12	18
Other public assistance	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Personal contributions	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	0	1	5	6	1
Number (thousands)	12,739	2,381	2,732	7,304	1,335	926	5,435	1,045	1,806	2,118	360	538	3,317	685	1,268

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. The measure of receipt of dividend income is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all units owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

Table 1.3
Percentage with income from specified source, by race, Hispanic origin, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>White alone</i> ^a															
Earnings	83	64	23	92	76	35	70	48	14	69	42	19	71	52	13
Wages and salaries	78	59	20	87	71	30	65	44	12	62	37	16	66	48	11
Self-employment	14	11	4	19	15	7	8	6	2	10	6	3	6	5	2
Retirement benefits	24	60	94	25	58	95	24	62	93	24	67	92	24	59	93
Social Security ^b	11	50	91	10	47	92	13	54	91	12	57	89	13	52	91
Benefits other than Social Security	16	33	42	18	37	52	13	27	35	14	31	42	12	25	33
Other public pensions	7	11	14	8	13	18	6	10	12	7	11	13	5	9	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	7	11	14	7	12	17	6	9	11	6	11	11	5	8	11
Military	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
Federal	1	2	4	2	2	6	1	3	3	1	4	3	1	2	3
State or local	4	8	9	4	9	10	4	6	7	3	5	7	4	6	8
Private pensions or annuities	10	23	30	11	26	39	7	19	25	7	21	30	7	17	23
Income from assets	64	60	59	72	68	69	53	50	52	50	44	51	55	53	53
Interest	60	57	57	68	65	66	49	48	50	46	41	48	51	51	50
Other income from assets	31	28	26	38	35	33	22	19	20	22	17	20	23	20	20
Dividends ^c	25	22	20	30	28	27	18	13	15	18	11	15	18	15	15
Rent or royalties	11	10	9	14	13	12	7	7	7	7	6	8	7	8	7
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	3	2	4	3	3	5	3	2	4	6	3	7	1	1	3
Unemployment compensation	6	4	1	8	5	1	4	3	1	5	4	1	3	2	0
Workers' compensation	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
Public assistance	4	4	3	2	2	2	7	7	5	7	6	4	8	8	5
Supplemental Security Income	4	4	3	2	2	2	7	7	4	6	6	4	7	8	5
Other public assistance	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Personal contributions	2	2	1	1	1	0	4	3	1	2	0	1	5	4	1
Number (thousands)	12,135	3,921	22,700	7,210	2,232	9,356	4,925	1,689	13,344	1,961	623	3,498	2,964	1,066	9,847

(Continued)

Table 1.3
Continued

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Black alone</i> ^a														
Earnings	70	54	18	91	73	37	59	44	12	53	37	16	62	47	10
Wages and salaries	68	52	18	89	71	35	57	42	11	50	32	16	61	46	10
Self-employment	5	4	1	9	3	4	3	4	1	4	8	1	2	2	0
Retirement benefits	30	62	86	32	73	90	29	57	85	28	57	85	29	56	85
Social Security ^b	18	50	83	18	57	87	18	47	82	18	43	82	18	49	81
Benefits other than Social Security	15	27	30	18	34	44	13	24	25	13	25	28	13	23	23
Other public pensions	6	13	13	8	18	22	5	10	10	4	15	11	6	8	10
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	6	13	13	8	18	22	5	10	10	4	15	10	6	8	10
Military	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0
Federal	2	5	6	2	6	13	2	5	4	1	11	5	2	2	4
State or local	3	7	6	4	12	10	3	5	5	2	3	3	3	6	6
Private pensions or annuities	9	14	17	11	16	25	9	14	15	9	10	17	8	15	14
Income from assets	34	31	26	48	42	40	27	25	21	23	24	24	28	25	20
Interest	31	28	24	43	38	37	25	24	19	22	21	22	26	25	18
Other income from assets	12	12	8	22	22	15	7	7	6	8	12	5	6	5	6
Dividends ^c	9	9	4	16	16	8	5	6	3	6	10	3	4	4	3
Rent or royalties	5	5	4	8	12	8	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	1	3
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	4	3	4	7	5	6	2	2	4	6	5	8	1	1	2
Unemployment compensation	5	3	1	7	5	1	5	2	1	5	2	1	4	2	0
Workers' compensation	1	2	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
Public assistance	10	11	11	5	5	3	13	13	13	12	7	9	13	16	15
Supplemental Security Income	9	9	10	5	4	3	11	12	13	11	7	9	11	14	14
Other public assistance	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	1
Personal contributions	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	3	2	0
Number (thousands)	1,592	562	2,418	561	189	635	1,031	373	1,783	338	111	483	693	261	1,301

(Continued)

- a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- b. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 1.3
Continued

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Hispanic origin^d</i>															
Earnings	74	56	20	88	70	33	58	41	12	67	e	18	51	44	10
Wages and salaries	70	54	18	82	68	29	56	38	11	66	e	16	49	40	9
Self-employment	9	5	3	14	6	5	3	5	1	2	e	2	3	4	1
Retirement benefits	18	47	79	18	47	86	18	47	74	16	e	76	19	43	74
Social Security ^b	12	40	77	10	39	83	14	41	73	13	e	75	15	39	72
Benefits other than Social Security	7	16	19	9	20	30	5	11	13	4	e	13	6	8	13
Other public pensions	3	3	7	3	3	12	3	3	4	2	e	3	4	2	4
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	e	0	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	3	3	7	3	3	12	3	3	3	2	e	3	4	2	3
Military	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	e	1	1	1	1
Federal	1	1	3	1	0	6	2	1	1	1	e	1	2	0	1
State or local	1	2	3	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	e	1	1	1	1
Private pensions or annuities	4	13	13	6	18	19	2	8	9	2	e	10	2	6	9
Income from assets	33	27	26	41	34	36	23	20	20	20	e	20	24	17	20
Interest	29	26	23	36	31	31	21	20	18	19	e	18	22	17	18
Other income from assets	13	11	10	20	14	14	5	8	7	4	e	8	6	5	6
Dividends ^c	6	7	5	10	8	7	2	6	4	4	e	4	1	3	3
Rent or royalties	8	4	5	13	7	8	4	1	3	2	e	4	5	2	3
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	e	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	0	e	4	1	1	2
Unemployment compensation	6	6	1	8	10	1	4	2	1	4	e	3	3	2	0
Workers' compensation	2	2	0	3	3	1	1	2	0	1	e	0	0	3	0
Public assistance	9	11	14	5	4	10	14	19	16	13	e	10	14	21	19
Supplemental Security Income	8	11	13	5	4	9	12	19	16	13	e	10	12	21	18
Other public assistance	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	e	0	3	0	1
Personal contributions	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	e	1	4	4	2
Number (thousands)	1,168	371	1,604	632	190	632	536	180	972	224	44	282	313	136	689

c. The measure of receipt of dividend income is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all units owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

d. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

e. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 1.4
Percentage with income from specified source, by race, Hispanic origin, Social Security beneficiary status, and age

Source of income	Beneficiary			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
White alone ^a						
Earnings	46	45	21	88	83	40
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	15	20	28
Social Security ^b	100	100	100	...	...	...
Benefits other than Social Security	25	46	44	15	20	28
Other public pensions	7	14	14	7	9	18
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	4
Government employee pensions ^c	7	13	14	7	9	14
Private pensions or annuities	18	35	32	9	11	11
Income from assets ^d	43	60	61	67	60	42
Veterans' benefits	7	3	4	3	2	3
Public assistance	13	4	3	3	4	13
Number (thousands)	1,347	1,964	20,732	10,789	1,957	1,968
Black alone ^a						
Earnings	35	41	15	78	67	33
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	14	24	21
Social Security ^b	100	100	100	...	...	...
Benefits other than Social Security	18	31	31	14	24	21
Other public pensions	5	10	14	6	16	13
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	3
Government employee pensions ^c	5	10	13	6	16	10
Private pensions or annuities	14	21	19	8	8	9
Income from assets ^d	21	29	26	37	32	21
Veterans' benefits	7	4	5	3	2	2
Public assistance	13	7	9	9	14	19
Number (thousands)	289	283	2,005	1,303	278	414

(Continued)

Table 1.4
Continued

Source of income	Beneficiary			Nonbeneficiary		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Hispanic origin</i> ^e						
Earnings	28	38	18	80	69	30
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	7	11	9
Social Security ^b	100	100	100	...	...	...
Benefits other than Social Security	9	22	22	7	11	9
Other public pensions	4	4	7	3	2	7
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	2
Government employee pensions ^c	4	4	7	3	2	6
Private pensions or annuities	7	19	16	4	10	4
Income from assets ^d	16	32	30	35	24	13
Veterans' benefits	4	3	2	1	0	2
Public assistance	24	16	11	7	8	24
Number (thousands)	139	149	1,235	1,030	221	369

NOTE: ... = not applicable.

- a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- b. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- c. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- d. The measure of receipt of dividend income (included in asset income) is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all units owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.
- e. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 1.5
Percentage distribution of those receiving retirement benefits, by age and receipt of income from earnings and assets

Retirement benefits	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No		
All units															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	75	82	45	76	74	41	54	17	39	42	8	14	6	4	13
One benefit type	22	16	47	21	23	38	31	50	32	45	54	52	55	47	62
Social Security only ^b	9	5	29	5	15	28	20	41	21	37	52	49	52	44	60
Private pension or annuity only	7	6	11	9	4	5	5	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	1
Government employee pension only ^c	5	5	7	7	3	5	5	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	1
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Two benefit types	3	2	8	3	3	21	14	31	27	12	36	31	37	46	24
Social Security and federal pension only ^b	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	2
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only ^b	1	0	2	1	1	5	4	6	6	3	7	7	7	9	4
Social Security and private pension only ^b	2	1	5	2	2	15	10	24	20	9	26	21	27	32	18
Other combination	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	1
Number (thousands)	14,430	11,787	2,644	8,684	5,746	4,722	2,968	1,754	2,627	2,095	26,219	5,803	20,416	14,541	11,678

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No	
Retirement benefits																
<i>Married couples</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
No benefit	75	79	31	76	74	41	52	8	41	42	6	10	4	4	11	
One benefit type	21	18	55	21	22	34	31	43	29	43	45	50	43	40	55	
Social Security only ^b	7	6	26	5	13	23	20	31	18	33	43	47	40	37	53	
Private pension or annuity only	8	7	21	9	5	6	5	8	6	6	1	2	1	1	1	
Government employee pension only ^c	6	6	7	7	4	5	5	4	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Two benefit types	3	3	13	3	4	24	17	45	29	14	45	36	49	51	32	
Social Security and federal pension only ^b	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	4	4	3	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only ^b	1	1	2	1	1	5	5	7	6	3	8	8	8	9	6	
Social Security and private pension only ^b	2	2	8	2	3	17	11	36	21	10	32	24	36	37	23	
Other combination	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	
Three or more benefit types	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	4	5	2	
Number (thousands)	8,160	7,525	635	5,684	2,476	2,542	1,937	605	1,659	883	10,412	3,624	6,788	6,983	3,430	

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

Retirement benefits	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No
Nonmarried persons															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	76	89	49	77	75	40	59	22	36	43	9	21	7	4	13
One benefit type	22	11	45	21	23	42	30	53	37	47	60	54	60	54	65
Social Security only ^b	11	3	30	6	16	34	20	47	26	41	57	52	58	51	63
Private pension or annuity only	6	4	8	7	4	4	4	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	1
Government employee pension only ^c	5	4	7	7	3	4	5	3	6	2	1	2	1	2	1
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Two benefit types	2	0	6	2	2	17	10	24	25	11	30	23	31	41	21
Social Security and federal pension only ^b	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	3	1
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only ^b	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	6	7	2	7	6	7	10	4
Social Security and private pension only ^b	2	0	4	2	2	12	7	17	18	8	21	15	22	28	15
Other combination	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	1
Number (thousands)	6,270	4,262	2,009	3,000	3,270	2,180	1,030	1,149	968	1,211	15,806	2,178	13,628	7,559	8,248

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

Retirement benefits	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No	
Nonmarried persons (cont.)																
<i>Men</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	76	90	49	75	77	36	61	18	35	36	10	24	7	5	14	
One benefit type	21	10	45	22	21	45	30	56	34	52	54	52	55	47	60	
Social Security only ^b	10	2	26	5	14	34	15	49	19	45	51	49	52	45	57	
Private pension or annuity only	6	4	10	7	4	4	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	
Government employee pension only ^c	5	4	7	9	2	7	11	4	11	4	2	2	2	2	2	
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Two benefit types	2	0	6	3	2	19	9	26	29	12	35	24	38	47	26	
Social Security and federal pension only ^b	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	3	1	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only ^b	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	6	7	2	7	5	7	10	4	
Social Security and private pension only ^b	2	0	5	2	1	14	8	18	22	9	26	17	28	33	20	
Other combination	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	
Number (thousands)	2,414	1,613	801	1,099	1,315	783	327	456	314	469	4,187	756	3,431	1,963	2,223	

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

Retirement benefits	Aged 55–61					Aged 62–64					Aged 65 or older				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No
Nonmarried persons (cont.)															
<i>Women</i>															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	76	88	49	79	73	42	59	25	37	47	9	20	7	4	13
One benefit type	22	12	45	20	25	41	30	52	38	43	62	56	62	56	67
Social Security only ^b	12	3	32	6	18	34	23	45	29	38	60	53	61	53	65
Private pension or annuity only	6	5	7	8	4	4	4	4	5	3	1	1	1	1	1
Government employee pension only ^c	4	4	6	5	3	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	1
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Two benefit types	2	1	6	2	3	16	10	22	23	9	28	23	29	39	19
Social Security and federal pension only ^b	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	3	1
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only ^b	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	5	7	2	7	6	7	9	4
Social Security and private pension only ^b	1	0	4	1	2	11	7	16	17	7	19	14	20	26	14
Other combination	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
Number (thousands)	3,856	2,649	1,208	1,902	1,955	1,397	703	694	655	742	11,620	1,422	10,197	5,595	6,024

a. The measure of receipt of dividend income (included in asset income) is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all units owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

b. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

c. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 1.6
Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Source of income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>All units</i>						
Earnings	22	4	7	15	30	55
Retirement benefits	92	78	98	96	96	93
Social Security ^a	90	75	97	94	92	90
Benefits other than Social Security	41	7	24	45	66	62
Other public pensions	14	1	5	12	24	28
Railroad Retirement	1	0	1	1	1	1
Government employee pensions ^b	14	1	5	11	23	28
Private pensions or annuities	29	6	18	34	46	40
Income from assets ^c	55	23	41	59	72	83
Veterans' benefits	4	2	3	5	6	6
Public assistance	5	15	4	3	1	1
Number (thousands)	26,219	5,244	5,244	5,241	5,245	5,244
<i>Married couples</i>						
Earnings	35	10	18	31	48	66
Retirement benefits	94	86	98	97	96	93
Social Security ^a	91	82	95	95	94	88
Benefits other than Social Security	51	13	47	69	68	60
Other public pensions	18	2	11	22	26	29
Railroad Retirement	1	0	1	1	1	0
Government employee pensions ^b	17	2	11	21	25	28
Private pensions or annuities	37	11	37	51	49	38
Income from assets ^c	67	37	57	74	79	88
Veterans' benefits	5	4	4	7	8	4
Public assistance	2	8	1	1	1	0
Number (thousands)	10,412	2,074	2,091	2,082	2,082	2,084

(Continued)

Table 1.6
Continued

Source of income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>						
Earnings	14	3	4	7	17	38
Retirement benefits	91	72	96	99	96	92
Social Security ^a	89	69	95	98	93	87
Benefits other than Social Security	34	5	13	32	56	61
Other public pensions	12	1	3	8	17	29
Railroad Retirement	1	0	1	1	1	1
Government employee pensions ^b	11	1	2	7	16	28
Private pensions or annuities	23	4	10	25	40	35
Income from assets ^c	48	18	31	47	65	77
Veterans' benefits	4	1	3	3	5	6
Public assistance	6	18	8	2	2	1
Number (thousands)	15,806	3,159	3,115	3,210	3,157	3,166

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

c. The measure of receipt of dividend income (included in asset income) is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all units owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. In 2002, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

Table 1.7
Percentage with income from specified source, by sex, marital status, and age

Source of income	Total			Married persons			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All persons</i>									
Earnings	72	51	17	74	52	19	68	47	14
Retirement benefits	19	54	91	16	52	92	24	60	91
Social Security ^a	8	47	89	6	44	89	13	52	89
Benefits other than Social Security	12	24	34	12	23	34	13	26	34
Other public pensions	5	8	11	5	8	11	6	10	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions ^b	5	8	11	5	7	11	6	10	11
Private pensions or annuities	7	16	23	7	16	24	7	17	23
Income from assets ^c	59	56	56	64	61	63	48	44	48
Veterans' benefits	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	4
Public assistance	4	4	4	1	1	2	8	8	6
Number (thousands)	20,563	6,836	34,234	14,293	4,657	18,427	6,270	2,180	15,806
<i>Men</i>									
Earnings	79	57	22	83	62	23	67	42	18
Retirement benefits	21	54	92	20	51	93	24	64	90
Social Security ^a	8	44	89	6	40	89	12	54	87
Benefits other than Social Security	15	30	44	16	29	46	14	30	39
Other public pensions	6	10	13	6	9	14	6	12	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Government employee pensions ^b	6	10	13	6	9	13	6	12	11
Private pensions or annuities	9	20	31	10	21	33	7	18	28
Income from assets ^c	61	56	59	65	61	64	46	40	47
Veterans' benefits	4	3	6	3	3	5	6	3	7
Public assistance	3	2	3	2	1	2	8	6	5
Number (thousands)	9,886	3,280	14,528	7,472	2,497	10,341	2,414	783	4,187

(Continued)

Table 1.7
Continued

Source of income	Total			Married persons			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Women									
Earnings	66	44	13	64	41	13	69	50	12
Retirement benefits	17	55	91	12	53	91	24	58	91
Social Security ^a	9	49	89	6	49	89	14	51	89
Benefits other than Social Security	9	18	27	7	14	19	12	24	32
Other public pensions	4	7	10	3	6	7	5	9	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions ^b	4	6	9	3	5	7	5	8	11
Private pensions or annuities	5	12	18	4	9	12	7	16	21
Income from assets ^c	57	56	54	62	62	62	49	47	48
Veterans' benefits	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Public assistance	4	5	4	1	2	2	9	10	6
Number (thousands)	10,677	3,556	19,706	6,821	2,159	8,086	3,856	1,397	11,620

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

c. The measure of receipt of dividend income (included in asset income) is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all persons owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

Table 1.8
Percentage with income from specified source, by sex, race, Hispanic origin, and age

Source of income	White alone ^a			Black alone ^a			Hispanic origin ^b		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
All persons									
Earnings	73	52	17	64	43	14	64	44	14
Retirement benefits	18	55	93	26	59	86	14	46	79
Social Security ^c	8	47	90	15	48	82	9	41	77
Benefits other than Social Security	12	24	35	13	23	27	5	13	16
Other public pensions	5	8	12	6	10	12	2	2	6
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Government employee pensions ^d	5	8	11	6	10	11	2	2	5
Private pensions or annuities	7	17	24	8	13	16	3	11	10
Income from assets ^e	62	60	59	33	30	26	32	28	25
Veterans' benefits	2	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	2
Public assistance	3	3	3	8	9	9	7	9	12
Number (thousands)	17,583	5,782	29,980	1,945	687	2,856	1,591	511	2,053
Men									
Earnings	80	59	22	64	42	17	77	55	20
Retirement benefits	21	54	93	26	61	86	15	44	82
Social Security ^c	7	44	90	14	48	83	9	36	79
Benefits other than Social Security	16	31	45	14	24	33	6	18	22
Other public pensions	6	10	14	6	13	14	3	3	7
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Government employee pensions ^d	6	9	13	6	13	14	2	3	7
Private pensions or annuities	10	22	33	9	12	19	4	15	15
Income from assets ^e	64	60	62	36	33	30	32	33	28
Veterans' benefits	4	3	6	6	5	6	1	1	2
Public assistance	3	2	2	6	4	5	6	4	8
Number (thousands)	8,558	2,813	12,792	849	299	1,112	788	229	906

(Continued)

Table 1.8
Continued

Source of income	White alone ^a			Black alone ^a			Hispanic origin ^b		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
<i>Women</i>									
Earnings	66	45	13	64	43	11	50	35	9
Retirement benefits	16	55	93	25	57	86	12	49	77
Social Security ^c	8	50	91	16	49	82	10	46	75
Benefits other than Social Security	9	18	27	12	22	23	3	9	11
Other public pensions	4	7	10	6	8	10	2	2	4
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Government employee pensions ^d	4	6	10	6	8	10	1	2	4
Private pensions or annuities	5	12	18	7	14	13	2	7	7
Income from assets ^e	61	60	58	30	28	23	32	23	23
Veterans' benefits	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1
Public assistance	3	4	3	9	12	12	7	12	14
Number (thousands)	9,025	2,969	17,188	1,096	389	1,744	802	281	1,147

- a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
- c. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- d. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- e. The measure of receipt of dividend income (included in asset income) is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all persons owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

**Table 1.9
Percentage with income from specified source, by sex and marital status**

Source of income	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Earnings	18	11	25	26	12	9	17	25
Wages and salaries	15	10	22	21	11	8	17	23
Self-employment	3	2	3	6	1	1	0	3
Retirement benefits	90	95	80	90	91	93	82	89
Social Security ^b	87	92	75	86	89	91	80	85
Benefits other than Social Security	39	47	27	35	32	32	36	29
Other public pensions	12	13	11	11	12	11	11	14
Railroad Retirement	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
Government employee pensions	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	13
Military	2	2	1	3	1	1	0	0
Federal	3	3	1	4	3	3	2	5
State or local	6	6	9	4	7	7	9	8
Private pensions or annuities	28	35	17	25	21	22	26	16
Income from assets	47	51	45	42	48	49	47	46
Interest	44	48	43	40	46	47	46	43
Other income from assets	18	18	18	17	18	19	19	17
Dividends ^c	13	14	15	13	14	14	17	13
Rent or royalties	7	7	6	7	7	7	3	6
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	7	7	6	7	2	3	0	1
Unemployment compensation	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1
Workers' compensation	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Public assistance	5	4	11	3	6	5	9	9
Supplemental Security Income	5	4	11	3	6	5	8	9
Other public assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Personal contributions	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	3
Number (thousands)	4,187	2,074	621	1,022	11,620	8,737	724	1,705

a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.

b. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

c. The measure of receipt of dividend income (included in asset income) is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all persons owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. For example, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income in 2002 under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.

Family Income

Table 2.1
Percentage distribution, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
	<i>All units</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.3	2.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
1,000–1,999	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
3,000–3,999	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6
4,000–4,999	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7
5,000–5,999	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.3
6,000–6,999	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.0	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.7
7,000–7,999	1.1	1.9	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.8
8,000–8,999	0.9	1.2	2.7	1.8	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.7
9,000–9,999	0.8	1.4	3.1	1.8	2.8	3.3	4.1	4.1
10,000–10,999	1.2	1.3	3.0	2.1	3.0	2.9	3.8	3.8
11,000–11,999	1.1	1.7	3.2	2.2	2.3	3.5	4.8	4.8
12,000–12,999	1.6	2.1	3.2	1.9	2.8	3.7	4.3	4.3
13,000–13,999	0.9	1.5	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.7	3.5	3.5
14,000–14,999	1.0	1.7	2.5	1.8	1.9	3.4	3.1	3.1
15,000–19,999	4.7	6.8	12.0	8.9	12.2	12.8	14.0	14.0
20,000–24,999	5.1	7.1	9.7	7.8	9.7	10.0	11.1	11.1
25,000–29,999	5.0	6.9	7.7	7.0	8.6	8.5	6.8	6.8
30,000–34,999	5.2	6.8	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.9	5.8	5.8
35,000–39,999	5.0	5.7	5.0	6.1	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.5
40,000–44,999	4.8	4.5	4.5	5.7	4.9	4.4	3.1	3.1
45,000–49,999	4.5	4.5	3.3	4.8	3.1	3.2	2.4	2.4
50,000–54,999	4.7	4.2	2.8	3.6	3.2	2.3	2.0	2.0
55,000–59,999	4.1	3.3	2.3	2.9	2.7	1.9	1.8	1.8
60,000–64,999	4.0	3.4	2.1	3.0	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.5
65,000–69,999	3.0	2.5	1.8	2.8	2.1	1.4	1.2	1.2
70,000–74,999	3.1	2.9	1.5	2.2	2.0	1.1	0.9	0.9
75,000–99,999	12.7	10.1	5.3	7.4	5.5	4.7	3.8	3.8
100,000–149,999	11.0	7.7	4.5	6.3	4.7	3.2	3.6	3.6
150,000–199,999	4.5	2.4	1.3	2.0	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.0
200,000 or more	3.5	2.2	0.9	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.6
Median income (dollars)	50,100	37,774	24,660	33,423	26,249	22,928	20,000	20,000
Number (thousands)	14,430	4,722	26,219	6,550	6,359	5,758	7,553	7,553

(Continued)

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Married couples</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.1	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.8	1.0	
1,000–1,999	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	
2,000–2,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.5	
3,000–3,999	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	
4,000–4,999	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	
5,000–5,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	
6,000–6,999	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	
7,000–7,999	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1	
8,000–8,999	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.5	
9,000–9,999	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.1	
10,000–10,999	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.5	0.6	1.4	
11,000–11,999	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.8	
12,000–12,999	0.6	0.4	1.2	0.7	1.3	1.3	1.7	
13,000–13,999	0.4	0.4	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.1	1.0	
14,000–14,999	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.0	2.6	1.7	
15,000–19,999	2.2	4.6	9.9	7.3	9.1	10.6	14.7	
20,000–24,999	2.9	5.4	10.5	6.5	10.4	11.5	15.9	
25,000–29,999	3.4	5.9	10.2	7.0	10.9	12.6	11.5	
30,000–34,999	4.4	6.9	9.2	7.5	9.2	10.6	10.7	
35,000–39,999	4.3	5.7	6.8	7.4	6.8	6.6	6.1	
40,000–44,999	4.3	5.1	6.6	7.0	6.9	7.1	4.7	
45,000–49,999	4.6	4.9	4.5	5.6	4.2	4.4	3.5	
50,000–54,999	4.6	5.5	3.9	4.5	4.6	3.2	2.9	
55,000–59,999	4.7	4.1	3.5	3.7	3.9	2.9	3.2	
60,000–64,999	5.2	4.8	2.8	4.0	2.6	2.7	1.4	
65,000–69,999	4.0	3.4	2.6	3.7	2.8	1.8	1.7	
70,000–74,999	3.9	4.4	2.4	2.8	3.6	1.6	1.0	
75,000–99,999	17.5	14.1	7.6	10.2	6.6	7.5	4.7	
100,000–149,999	16.1	10.0	6.4	9.6	5.9	4.3	4.1	
150,000–199,999	7.2	4.0	1.7	2.8	1.3	1.5	0.8	
200,000 or more	5.4	3.5	1.4	2.3	1.4	0.7	0.9	
Median income (dollars)	70,000	53,056	35,278	44,546	35,352	32,078	28,380	
Number (thousands)	8,160	2,542	10,412	3,311	2,884	2,187	2,030	

(Continued)

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.8	3.1	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.0	
1,000–1,999	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	
2,000–2,999	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	
3,000–3,999	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	
4,000–4,999	0.9	0.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.1	1.0	
5,000–5,999	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.6	
6,000–6,999	3.5	3.2	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.4	3.5	
7,000–7,999	2.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.4	3.8	
8,000–8,999	1.9	1.8	4.1	2.9	5.0	5.0	3.6	
9,000–9,999	1.7	2.3	4.5	3.0	4.4	4.8	5.3	
10,000–10,999	2.1	2.0	4.2	3.3	4.2	4.3	4.7	
11,000–11,999	2.0	2.9	4.7	3.9	3.6	4.7	5.9	
12,000–12,999	2.9	4.0	4.5	3.1	4.1	5.2	5.3	
13,000–13,999	1.5	2.8	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.7	4.4	
14,000–14,999	1.6	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.7	3.9	3.5	
15,000–19,999	7.9	9.2	13.4	10.5	14.8	14.1	13.7	
20,000–24,999	8.0	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.3	
25,000–29,999	7.2	8.1	6.0	7.1	6.6	6.0	5.0	
30,000–34,999	6.3	6.7	4.6	5.7	4.6	4.6	4.0	
35,000–39,999	5.9	5.7	3.8	4.7	3.3	3.2	3.9	
40,000–44,999	5.4	3.8	3.1	4.4	3.2	2.7	2.5	
45,000–49,999	4.3	4.0	2.5	4.0	2.2	2.4	1.9	
50,000–54,999	4.7	2.7	2.0	2.7	2.1	1.8	1.7	
55,000–59,999	3.5	2.3	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.3	1.2	
60,000–64,999	2.5	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.6	
65,000–69,999	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	
70,000–74,999	2.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	
75,000–99,999	6.6	5.4	3.8	4.4	4.6	3.0	3.4	
100,000–149,999	4.3	5.1	3.2	2.9	3.7	2.5	3.4	
150,000–199,999	1.0	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.3	1.1	
200,000 or more	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	
Median income (dollars)	29,405	24,448	17,932	22,248	18,648	16,880	16,410	
Number (thousands)	6,270	2,180	15,806	3,239	3,474	3,571	5,523	

(Continued)

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons (cont.)</i>								
<i>Men</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.7	4.1	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.1	0
1,000-1,999	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.7	0	0.2
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0	0	0.2	1.2
3,000-3,999	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.2
4,000-4,999	0.7	0	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.2	1.4
5,000-5,999	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.8	2.1	2.5
6,000-6,999	3.8	2.0	3.3	2.1	5.9	3.3	2.4	2.4
7,000-7,999	2.0	4.0	2.9	3.3	2.7	3.5	2.5	2.4
8,000-8,999	2.4	1.4	3.4	2.4	6.1	2.7	2.5	2.4
9,000-9,999	1.3	2.4	3.2	2.8	4.8	2.5	2.6	4.6
10,000-10,999	1.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.0	4.6	5.9
11,000-11,999	2.2	4.4	4.0	2.9	4.0	4.7	2.9	2.9
12,000-12,999	2.9	3.5	4.8	3.2	3.5	6.9	3.5	3.5
13,000-13,999	1.3	3.0	2.6	3.0	1.7	2.8	2.8	14.1
14,000-14,999	1.8	2.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.8	13.5	8.2
15,000-19,999	7.9	8.9	13.0	11.1	12.9	13.7	4.7	3.4
20,000-24,999	7.2	6.7	10.6	9.0	7.5	12.4	3.7	2.7
25,000-29,999	7.1	7.1	7.2	6.7	7.2	6.6	2.5	1.5
30,000-34,999	5.3	6.3	4.2	4.2	3.5	4.2	2.1	1.6
35,000-39,999	6.0	6.1	4.3	5.7	3.8	4.6	0.6	4.0
40,000-44,999	5.3	3.0	3.9	4.7	4.0	3.2	3.4	0.6
45,000-49,999	3.7	4.7	2.6	3.6	1.8	2.6	2.1	1.6
50,000-54,999	4.9	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.4	1.5	2.1
55,000-59,999	3.7	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.6	0.6
60,000-64,999	2.6	1.6	2.3	3.3	2.5	1.4	1.6	0.6
65,000-69,999	1.4	1.6	1.4	2.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	4.0
70,000-74,999	2.0	1.4	1.3	2.2	1.1	1.2	3.4	0.6
75,000-99,999	7.5	5.6	4.9	5.7	5.1	4.9	0.6	0.6
100,000-149,999	5.6	7.3	4.0	3.9	5.7	2.8	0.6	0.6
150,000-199,999	1.1	0.6	1.3	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.6	0.6
200,000 or more	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6
Median income (dollars)	30,000	26,472	21,329	25,200	19,708	20,655	20,712	
Number (thousands)	2,414	783	4,187	1,046	1,087	830	1,223	

(Continued)

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons (cont.)</i>								
<i>Women</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.3	2.5	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.0	
1,000–1,999	1.1	1.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	
2,000–2,999	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	
3,000–3,999	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	
4,000–4,999	1.0	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.2	1.2	
5,000–5,999	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.7	
6,000–6,999	3.4	3.8	3.9	5.0	3.6	3.4	4.0	
7,000–7,999	2.5	3.7	4.5	4.5	4.8	4.7	4.2	
8,000–8,999	1.5	1.9	4.3	3.2	4.4	5.7	3.9	
9,000–9,999	1.9	2.3	5.0	3.0	4.2	5.4	6.1	
10,000–10,999	2.5	1.8	4.9	3.7	5.0	5.1	5.3	
11,000–11,999	1.9	2.1	4.9	4.3	3.4	4.8	6.2	
12,000–12,999	2.8	4.3	4.5	3.0	4.4	4.7	5.1	
13,000–13,999	1.7	2.7	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.9	4.9	
14,000–14,999	1.5	2.7	3.3	2.2	2.6	4.2	3.6	
15,000–19,999	8.0	9.4	13.5	10.2	15.6	14.2	13.6	
20,000–24,999	8.5	10.5	8.6	9.1	9.7	8.1	8.1	
25,000–29,999	7.3	8.6	5.6	7.3	6.4	5.9	4.1	
30,000–34,999	6.9	6.9	4.8	6.4	5.1	4.7	3.8	
35,000–39,999	5.9	5.4	3.6	4.3	3.1	2.8	4.1	
40,000–44,999	5.5	4.2	2.8	4.3	2.8	2.5	2.2	
45,000–49,999	4.8	3.7	2.5	4.2	2.4	2.4	1.7	
50,000–54,999	4.6	2.3	1.8	2.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	
55,000–59,999	3.3	2.5	1.5	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.2	
60,000–64,999	2.5	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.5	
65,000–69,999	2.0	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.4	0.9	
70,000–74,999	2.2	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	
75,000–99,999	6.0	5.3	3.4	3.8	4.4	2.5	3.3	
100,000–149,999	3.5	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.7	2.5	3.4	
150,000–199,999	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.5	1.1	1.2	
200,000 or more	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.5	
Median income (dollars)	29,111	23,648	16,819	21,190	18,098	15,971	15,240	
Number (thousands)	3,856	1,397	11,620	2,192	2,387	2,741	4,300	

Table 2.2
Percentage distribution of Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>All beneficiaries</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.6	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
3,000–3,999	0	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5
4,000–4,999	1.0	0	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.7
5,000–5,999	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.2
6,000–6,999	3.5	2.0	2.2	1.7	2.5	2.0	2.4	2.4
7,000–7,999	4.9	2.9	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.9
8,000–8,999	3.0	1.7	2.8	2.0	3.0	3.4	2.9	2.9
9,000–9,999	2.6	1.5	3.0	1.7	2.7	3.3	4.1	4.1
10,000–10,999	4.0	2.0	3.1	2.1	3.2	2.9	4.1	4.1
11,000–11,999	3.8	3.2	3.4	2.4	2.5	3.6	4.9	4.9
12,000–12,999	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.1	2.8	3.8	4.6	4.6
13,000–13,999	2.8	2.3	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.9	3.8	3.8
14,000–14,999	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.1	2.1	3.6	3.2	3.2
15,000–19,999	9.8	9.2	12.4	9.4	12.3	13.1	14.5	14.5
20,000–24,999	7.2	8.7	9.9	7.7	9.8	10.4	11.4	11.4
25,000–29,999	6.1	7.7	7.9	7.3	9.0	8.9	6.8	6.8
30,000–34,999	5.7	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.0	5.9	5.9
35,000–39,999	5.5	7.2	5.0	6.5	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.4
40,000–44,999	3.7	4.0	4.5	5.9	5.0	4.3	3.1	3.1
45,000–49,999	4.8	4.8	3.4	5.0	3.2	3.3	2.3	2.3
50,000–54,999	4.0	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.0	2.0
55,000–59,999	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.1	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.7
60,000–64,999	1.7	2.7	2.2	3.3	2.3	1.9	1.4	1.4
65,000–69,999	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.6	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2
70,000–74,999	1.0	2.1	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.2	0.8	0.8
75,000–99,999	7.0	8.8	5.2	7.3	5.4	4.8	3.5	3.5
100,000–149,999	4.2	4.8	4.2	5.8	4.7	3.1	3.5	3.5
150,000–199,999	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
200,000 or more	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.6
Median income (dollars)	25,188	31,000	24,544	33,244	26,328	23,121	19,884	19,884
Number (thousands)	1,691	2,341	23,487	5,497	5,762	5,278	6,950	6,950

(Continued)

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	
<i>Married couples</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.9	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1
1,000-1,999	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0
2,000-2,999	0.2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1
3,000-3,999	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.1
4,000-4,999	0.4	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1
5,000-5,999	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0
6,000-6,999	0.7	0.7	0.2	0	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5
7,000-7,999	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.1
8,000-8,999	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5
9,000-9,999	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1
10,000-10,999	2.7	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.6	0.5	1.4	1.4
11,000-11,999	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.7
12,000-12,999	2.5	0.7	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.7
13,000-13,999	1.7	0.6	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
14,000-14,999	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.1	2.7	1.7	1.7
15,000-19,999	6.3	6.6	10.1	7.7	9.2	10.6	14.7	14.7
20,000-24,999	7.7	7.4	11.0	7.0	10.7	11.8	16.6	16.6
25,000-29,999	4.6	7.8	10.6	7.3	11.2	13.0	11.9	11.9
30,000-34,999	8.7	8.0	9.6	7.6	9.6	10.9	11.2	11.2
35,000-39,999	8.6	7.9	7.0	8.1	6.7	6.6	6.3	6.3
40,000-44,999	3.9	5.2	6.7	6.9	7.3	7.2	4.8	4.8
45,000-49,999	7.6	5.7	4.7	5.9	4.4	4.6	3.5	3.5
50,000-54,999	5.7	5.1	4.1	4.5	4.8	3.3	3.2	3.2
55,000-59,999	5.6	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3	3.3
60,000-64,999	3.0	4.0	2.9	4.4	2.8	2.7	1.1	1.1
65,000-69,999	3.4	2.8	2.5	3.6	2.5	1.6	1.7	1.7
70,000-74,999	1.6	3.4	2.3	2.5	3.5	1.7	1.0	1.0
75,000-99,999	10.8	13.6	7.3	9.9	6.3	7.6	4.6	4.6
100,000-149,999	7.9	7.0	6.1	8.8	5.9	4.1	4.3	4.3
150,000-199,999	1.3	2.2	1.6	2.7	1.3	1.5	0.7	0.7
200,000 or more	0.6	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.8
Median income (dollars)	41,207	43,848	35,009	43,852	35,372	32,436	28,768	28,768
Number (thousands)	856	1,207	9,486	2,842	2,701	2,051	1,892	1,892

(Continued)

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.3	0	0.2	0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
1,000–1,999	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
3,000–3,999	0	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7
4,000–4,999	1.7	0	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.9
5,000–5,999	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.7
6,000–6,999	6.4	3.4	3.5	3.6	4.3	3.2	3.1	3.1
7,000–7,999	9.5	5.5	4.2	4.5	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.0
8,000–8,999	5.6	2.5	4.4	3.3	5.3	5.2	3.8	3.8
9,000–9,999	4.8	2.6	4.5	2.8	4.4	4.8	5.2	5.2
10,000–10,999	5.3	2.6	4.6	3.6	4.6	4.5	5.1	5.1
11,000–11,999	7.1	5.4	5.1	4.3	4.0	5.0	6.2	6.2
12,000–12,999	4.2	6.2	4.9	3.5	4.3	5.5	5.7	5.7
13,000–13,999	3.9	4.2	4.1	4.2	3.1	4.0	4.8	4.8
14,000–14,999	1.7	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.8	3.8
15,000–19,999	13.4	12.1	14.0	11.2	15.0	14.7	14.5	14.5
20,000–24,999	6.6	10.1	9.2	8.5	8.9	9.4	9.5	9.5
25,000–29,999	7.7	7.6	6.1	7.2	7.0	6.3	4.9	4.9
30,000–34,999	2.6	5.0	4.5	5.5	4.4	4.5	3.9	3.9
35,000–39,999	2.3	6.3	3.7	4.7	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.7
40,000–44,999	3.4	2.6	3.0	4.8	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4
45,000–49,999	2.0	3.9	2.5	4.1	2.1	2.5	1.9	1.9
50,000–54,999	2.2	2.2	1.8	2.4	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6
55,000–59,999	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.3	1.1	1.1
60,000–64,999	0.3	1.3	1.7	2.2	1.9	1.3	1.5	1.5
65,000–69,999	0.3	0.5	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.0
70,000–74,999	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
75,000–99,999	3.1	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.7	3.1	3.1	3.1
100,000–149,999	0.5	2.4	3.0	2.5	3.6	2.5	3.2	3.2
150,000–199,999	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0
200,000 or more	0	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5
Median income (dollars)	13,840	19,066	17,482	21,708	18,338	16,947	16,128	16,128
Number (thousands)	835	1,134	14,001	2,655	3,061	3,226	5,058	5,058

(Continued)

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
<i>Nonmarried persons (cont.)</i>							
<i>Men</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0
1,000–1,999	0	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0
2,000–2,999	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.5	0	0	0.2
3,000–3,999	0	1.6	0.4	0	0.3	0.2	1.0
4,000–4,999	1.0	0	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2
5,000–5,999	0.4	1.3	1.0	1.5	0.5	0.6	1.2
6,000–6,999	3.8	1.6	3.0	1.7	6.0	2.6	1.7
7,000–7,999	8.7	4.8	2.9	3.6	2.9	2.8	2.5
8,000–8,999	5.0	2.0	3.6	2.9	6.3	2.4	2.7
9,000–9,999	3.0	2.2	3.2	2.3	5.5	2.8	2.3
10,000–10,999	3.0	3.9	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.9
11,000–11,999	9.7	8.0	4.4	2.9	4.4	5.3	4.8
12,000–12,999	6.7	5.5	5.2	3.6	3.7	7.2	6.6
13,000–13,999	3.8	4.3	2.9	3.6	1.9	3.2	3.1
14,000–14,999	3.0	2.2	3.4	3.7	3.2	3.1	3.7
15,000–19,999	12.5	11.3	13.7	11.4	12.9	15.1	15.1
20,000–24,999	7.5	8.9	10.4	7.9	7.3	12.3	13.7
25,000–29,999	10.3	7.0	7.6	7.2	7.8	7.4	7.8
30,000–34,999	2.7	5.1	4.3	4.7	3.3	4.0	5.2
35,000–39,999	3.9	7.4	4.4	5.5	3.8	4.9	3.7
40,000–44,999	4.7	3.1	4.0	5.4	4.2	3.0	3.4
45,000–49,999	0.9	6.0	2.7	3.4	1.9	2.8	2.7
50,000–54,999	0.8	3.7	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.1
55,000–59,999	0.9	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.2
60,000–64,999	0.7	1.7	2.3	3.5	2.5	1.5	1.8
65,000–69,999	0	0.3	1.6	2.4	1.2	0.8	1.8
70,000–74,999	1.0	0.6	1.3	2.0	1.3	1.4	0.7
75,000–99,999	3.8	3.1	5.0	6.2	5.5	5.2	3.4
100,000–149,999	0.7	2.4	3.7	3.4	5.4	2.8	3.1
150,000–199,999	1.1	0	1.1	2.3	0.9	0.8	0.5
200,000 or more	0	0	0.8	1.4	0.5	0.6	0.6
Median income (dollars)	15,048	20,400	21,048	26,012	19,561	20,748	20,234
Number (thousands)	296	422	3,649	863	962	732	1,092

(Continued)

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons (cont.)</i>								
<i>Women</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.5	0	0.2	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	
1,000–1,999	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	
3,000–3,999	0.1	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	
4,000–4,999	2.1	0	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.1	
5,000–5,999	2.1	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.8	
6,000–6,999	7.8	4.5	3.7	4.5	3.5	3.4	3.5	
7,000–7,999	10.0	5.9	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.4	
8,000–8,999	5.9	2.8	4.6	3.5	4.9	6.0	4.1	
9,000–9,999	5.8	2.8	4.9	3.0	4.0	5.4	6.0	
10,000–10,999	6.5	1.9	5.3	4.1	5.5	5.2	5.7	
11,000–11,999	5.7	3.8	5.3	5.0	3.8	4.9	6.5	
12,000–12,999	2.9	6.6	4.8	3.5	4.5	5.0	5.4	
13,000–13,999	3.9	4.1	4.5	4.4	3.7	4.3	5.2	
14,000–14,999	1.0	4.3	3.6	2.6	3.0	4.5	3.8	
15,000–19,999	13.8	12.5	14.1	11.0	15.9	14.6	14.3	
20,000–24,999	6.1	10.8	8.7	8.8	9.7	8.6	8.3	
25,000–29,999	6.3	7.9	5.6	7.2	6.6	5.9	4.1	
30,000–34,999	2.5	4.9	4.5	5.9	5.0	4.6	3.6	
35,000–39,999	1.5	5.7	3.4	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.7	
40,000–44,999	2.7	2.4	2.6	4.5	2.2	2.4	2.1	
45,000–49,999	2.6	2.6	2.4	4.4	2.2	2.4	1.7	
50,000–54,999	2.9	1.4	1.8	2.6	1.7	1.8	1.4	
55,000–59,999	1.8	2.2	1.5	2.3	1.7	1.2	1.1	
60,000–64,999	0.1	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.4	
65,000–69,999	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	0.8	
70,000–74,999	0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.8	
75,000–99,999	2.7	3.9	3.2	3.5	4.3	2.5	3.1	
100,000–149,999	0.4	2.4	2.7	2.1	2.8	2.4	3.2	
150,000–199,999	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.1	
200,000 or more	0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0	0.4	0.4	
Median income (dollars)	12,614	18,676	16,422	19,988	17,991	15,850	15,142	
Number (thousands)	539	712	10,352	1,793	2,099	2,494	3,966	

NOTE: Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Total Money Income

Table 3.1
Percentage distribution, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
	<i>All units</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.9	4.0	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.9	
1,000–1,999	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	
2,000–2,999	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	
3,000–3,999	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	
4,000–4,999	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.2	
5,000–5,999	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.9	
6,000–6,999	2.4	2.7	3.3	2.6	3.5	2.9	3.9	
7,000–7,999	1.5	2.4	3.7	3.1	3.4	3.8	4.5	
8,000–8,999	1.3	1.6	3.4	2.6	3.3	4.0	3.8	
9,000–9,999	1.1	1.8	4.0	2.3	3.7	4.2	5.5	
10,000–10,999	1.6	1.6	4.0	3.0	3.9	3.8	5.1	
11,000–11,999	1.3	2.3	4.1	2.9	2.9	4.3	5.8	
12,000–12,999	1.7	2.4	3.9	2.4	3.6	4.4	5.2	
13,000–13,999	0.9	1.7	3.3	2.6	2.9	3.4	4.3	
14,000–14,999	1.0	1.8	2.8	2.0	2.3	3.6	3.4	
15,000–19,999	5.6	7.9	13.2	10.1	13.2	14.2	15.1	
20,000–24,999	5.6	7.5	9.6	8.2	9.8	9.7	10.5	
25,000–29,999	5.4	6.7	7.4	6.8	8.8	7.9	6.3	
30,000–34,999	5.6	6.7	5.9	6.7	6.2	5.7	5.0	
35,000–39,999	4.8	5.4	4.1	5.4	4.6	3.5	3.1	
40,000–44,999	5.0	4.5	3.5	5.1	3.7	3.4	2.0	
45,000–49,999	4.2	3.9	2.5	4.0	2.2	2.3	1.5	
50,000–54,999	4.4	3.7	2.0	3.2	2.2	1.5	1.1	
55,000–59,999	3.8	2.7	1.7	2.3	2.3	1.4	0.9	
60,000–64,999	3.5	3.1	1.5	2.5	1.5	1.5	0.8	
65,000–69,999	2.5	1.9	1.2	2.1	1.4	1.0	0.5	
70,000–74,999	3.1	2.4	1.1	1.7	1.6	0.7	0.4	
75,000–99,999	11.0	8.6	3.4	5.7	3.2	3.1	1.7	
100,000–149,999	9.2	5.5	2.7	4.4	2.7	2.0	1.6	
150,000–199,999	3.7	2.1	0.7	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	
200,000 or more	3.1	1.8	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.2	
Median income (dollars)	42,748	31,398	18,938	26,796	20,734	17,959	15,098	
Number (thousands)	14,430	4,722	26,219	6,550	6,359	5,758	7,553	

(Continued)

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	
<i>Married couples</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.2	1.6	
1,000-1,999	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	
2,000-2,999	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.5	
3,000-3,999	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	
4,000-4,999	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	
5,000-5,999	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	
6,000-6,999	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.7	
7,000-7,999	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	
8,000-8,999	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.6	
9,000-9,999	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.1	
10,000-10,999	0.7	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.6	0.7	1.6	
11,000-11,999	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.5	2.1	
12,000-12,999	0.7	0.4	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.8	
13,000-13,999	0.5	0.4	1.6	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.2	
14,000-14,999	0.5	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.2	2.6	2.1	
15,000-19,999	3.1	5.4	11.5	8.5	10.8	12.7	16.1	
20,000-24,999	3.4	5.9	11.0	7.0	11.1	11.9	16.2	
25,000-29,999	3.8	6.4	10.8	7.9	12.0	13.0	11.4	
30,000-34,999	5.0	7.6	9.6	8.0	10.1	9.9	10.9	
35,000-39,999	4.7	5.7	6.8	7.2	7.4	6.4	5.8	
40,000-44,999	5.0	5.7	6.2	7.0	6.3	6.7	4.0	
45,000-49,999	4.8	4.9	4.2	5.4	3.5	4.2	3.4	
50,000-54,999	5.0	5.1	3.6	4.4	3.8	3.0	2.5	
55,000-59,999	4.7	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.8	2.5	2.8	
60,000-64,999	4.9	5.2	2.7	4.1	2.3	2.6	1.2	
65,000-69,999	3.7	3.1	2.2	2.9	2.2	1.9	1.3	
70,000-74,999	4.2	4.0	2.2	2.7	3.2	1.5	0.9	
75,000-99,999	16.0	12.9	6.6	9.3	5.3	6.5	4.2	
100,000-149,999	14.2	8.3	5.2	7.5	4.7	3.6	3.7	
150,000-199,999	6.1	3.7	1.4	2.5	1.0	1.1	0.5	
200,000 or more	5.0	3.1	1.3	2.0	1.4	0.6	0.6	
Median income (dollars)	63,952	48,848	32,460	40,862	32,392	30,212	26,515	
Number (thousands)	8,160	2,542	10,412	3,311	2,884	2,187	2,030	

(Continued)

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	7.3	6.5	4.0	4.1	4.6	4.3	3.3	
1,000–1,999	1.3	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.4	
2,000–2,999	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.3	
3,000–3,999	0.8	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.2	
4,000–4,999	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.5	
5,000–5,999	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.8	2.1	1.8	2.5	
6,000–6,999	5.0	4.9	5.2	5.1	6.0	4.5	5.1	
7,000–7,999	3.0	5.0	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	6.0	
8,000–8,999	2.5	2.7	5.3	4.3	5.8	6.2	4.9	
9,000–9,999	2.2	2.8	6.0	3.9	6.0	6.3	7.2	
10,000–10,999	2.8	2.4	5.8	4.9	5.7	5.7	6.4	
11,000–11,999	2.2	4.0	6.0	5.2	4.7	6.1	7.2	
12,000–12,999	2.9	4.7	5.6	3.9	5.3	6.2	6.4	
13,000–13,999	1.4	3.2	4.5	3.7	3.5	4.6	5.4	
14,000–14,999	1.6	2.6	3.6	2.7	3.2	4.2	3.9	
15,000–19,999	8.8	10.8	14.3	11.7	15.2	15.1	14.7	
20,000–24,999	8.6	9.3	8.7	9.4	8.7	8.3	8.5	
25,000–29,999	7.6	7.0	5.1	5.7	6.0	4.7	4.4	
30,000–34,999	6.4	5.6	3.4	5.3	3.0	3.0	2.8	
35,000–39,999	5.0	5.0	2.4	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.1	
40,000–44,999	4.9	3.2	1.7	3.1	1.5	1.4	1.2	
45,000–49,999	3.3	2.7	1.3	2.6	1.1	1.1	0.9	
50,000–54,999	3.7	2.0	0.9	2.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	
55,000–59,999	2.6	1.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.2	
60,000–64,999	1.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	
65,000–69,999	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	
70,000–74,999	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	
75,000–99,999	4.3	3.6	1.2	1.9	1.5	1.0	0.8	
100,000–149,999	2.6	2.3	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.1	0.8	
150,000–199,999	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	
200,000 or more	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	
Median income (dollars)	22,222	17,448	13,190	15,454	13,214	12,949	12,648	
Number (thousands)	6,270	2,180	15,806	3,239	3,474	3,571	5,523	

(Continued)

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons (cont.)</i>								
<i>Men</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	7.1	6.5	3.4	3.9	3.1	3.9	2.9	
1,000–1,999	1.1	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.9	0	
2,000–2,999	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	
3,000–3,999	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.5	
4,000–4,999	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.5	
5,000–5,999	0.8	1.3	1.8	1.3	2.2	1.4	2.2	
6,000–6,999	4.8	3.1	4.1	2.6	6.4	4.9	2.7	
7,000–7,999	2.3	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.6	4.6	
8,000–8,999	2.7	2.2	4.0	2.6	6.8	3.6	2.9	
9,000–9,999	1.7	3.2	4.3	3.6	6.1	4.0	3.5	
10,000–10,999	2.3	2.5	4.0	3.7	4.4	3.6	4.4	
11,000–11,999	2.3	4.4	5.3	4.9	4.6	5.5	6.1	
12,000–12,999	3.0	4.2	6.0	4.7	4.9	6.7	7.6	
13,000–13,999	1.2	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.4	3.8	
14,000–14,999	1.9	1.8	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.6	
15,000–19,999	9.3	9.3	14.1	12.5	13.3	16.5	14.4	
20,000–24,999	7.3	5.8	10.4	10.4	8.2	10.0	12.7	
25,000–29,999	7.1	8.0	6.6	6.0	6.6	6.2	7.5	
30,000–34,999	5.4	5.8	4.1	5.3	3.5	3.8	3.9	
35,000–39,999	5.2	5.9	3.6	5.2	3.0	3.3	2.9	
40,000–44,999	4.5	3.7	2.4	3.9	1.6	2.2	1.8	
45,000–49,999	3.3	3.5	1.7	2.1	1.0	1.5	1.9	
50,000–54,999	4.1	2.8	1.9	3.0	1.7	1.1	1.8	
55,000–59,999	2.9	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.7	0.7	
60,000–64,999	2.0	0.5	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.3	0.9	
65,000–69,999	1.0	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.3	0.2	0.8	
70,000–74,999	1.6	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.3	
75,000–99,999	5.9	4.9	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.0	
100,000–149,999	4.4	4.5	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.0	1.5	
150,000–199,999	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	
200,000 or more	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.4	0	0.1	
Median income (dollars)	24,000	19,850	16,248	18,648	15,012	15,606	15,604	
Number (thousands)	2,414	783	4,187	1,046	1,087	830	1,223	

(Continued)

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons (cont.)</i>								
<i>Women</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	7.5	6.5	4.2	4.2	5.3	4.4	3.5	
1,000–1,999	1.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.5	
2,000–2,999	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.4	
3,000–3,999	0.4	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.1	
4,000–4,999	1.2	0.9	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.8	
5,000–5,999	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.5	
6,000–6,999	5.1	5.9	5.6	6.3	5.8	4.3	5.8	
7,000–7,999	3.4	5.0	6.6	6.9	7.2	6.1	6.4	
8,000–8,999	2.4	3.0	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.9	5.5	
9,000–9,999	2.5	2.6	6.7	4.1	5.9	7.0	8.2	
10,000–10,999	3.2	2.4	6.4	5.5	6.4	6.4	7.0	
11,000–11,999	2.2	3.8	6.3	5.3	4.7	6.3	7.6	
12,000–12,999	2.9	5.1	5.5	3.5	5.5	6.1	6.1	
13,000–13,999	1.6	2.8	4.9	3.9	3.8	5.0	5.8	
14,000–14,999	1.4	2.9	3.7	2.7	3.1	4.4	4.0	
15,000–19,999	8.4	11.7	14.4	11.4	16.0	14.7	14.8	
20,000–24,999	9.4	11.2	8.0	9.0	9.0	7.8	7.3	
25,000–29,999	7.9	6.5	4.6	5.6	5.8	4.3	3.5	
30,000–34,999	7.0	5.5	3.2	5.3	2.8	2.8	2.5	
35,000–39,999	4.9	4.5	1.9	2.8	1.8	1.3	1.9	
40,000–44,999	5.1	2.9	1.5	2.7	1.5	1.1	1.0	
45,000–49,999	3.3	2.3	1.2	2.8	1.1	1.1	0.5	
50,000–54,999	3.5	1.5	0.6	1.6	0.5	0.5	0.2	
55,000–59,999	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.1	
60,000–64,999	1.5	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	
65,000–69,999	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	
70,000–74,999	1.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0.1	0.2	
75,000–99,999	3.4	2.9	0.8	1.5	1.1	0.5	0.4	
100,000–149,999	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.6	
150,000–199,999	0.5	0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0	
200,000 or more	0.6	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	
Median income (dollars)	21,330	16,048	12,548	13,892	12,661	12,613	11,984	
Number (thousands)	3,856	1,397	11,620	2,192	2,387	2,741	4,300	

Table 3.2
Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary^a</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.4	0	0.4	0.6	0.3	0	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.3
1,000-1,999	0.5	0.3	0.2	0	0.1	0	1.1	0.6	0.3	0	0.1	0.1	1.7	0.9	0.5
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.5
3,000-3,999	0.2	0.7	0.5	0	0	0.1	0.3	1.4	0.8	0	1.9	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.8
4,000-4,999	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	2.1	1.0	1.2	1.5	0.5	0.7	2.4	1.3	1.4
5,000-5,999	1.3	0.7	1.3	0.4	0	0.1	2.2	1.5	2.1	0.4	1.6	1.7	3.2	1.4	2.3
6,000-6,999	4.4	3.3	2.9	0.7	0.9	0.3	8.2	5.8	4.7	5.6	3.4	3.5	9.7	7.3	5.1
7,000-7,999	6.1	3.4	3.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	11.7	6.7	6.2	8.2	5.5	4.1	13.6	7.4	6.9
8,000-8,999	4.5	2.6	3.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	8.1	4.2	5.7	5.8	3.7	4.2	9.4	4.5	6.2
9,000-9,999	4.3	2.0	4.0	1.2	0.8	0.9	7.5	3.3	6.2	6.4	3.7	4.5	8.2	3.0	6.8
10,000-10,999	4.8	2.4	4.3	2.3	1.6	1.2	7.4	3.3	6.3	7.4	3.9	4.4	7.4	2.9	7.0
11,000-11,999	4.2	4.0	4.4	0.4	1.4	1.1	8.1	6.7	6.6	10.8	7.9	5.8	6.6	6.0	6.8
12,000-12,999	3.8	3.9	4.2	2.6	0.7	1.3	5.1	7.3	6.2	8.1	6.8	6.7	3.4	7.7	6.0
13,000-13,999	2.9	2.5	3.6	1.9	0.6	1.6	3.8	4.6	5.0	3.2	5.9	3.7	4.2	3.8	5.5
14,000-14,999	2.2	2.9	3.1	2.0	1.8	1.8	2.3	4.0	4.0	4.6	2.2	3.8	1.0	5.1	4.1
15,000-19,999	11.0	10.5	13.8	8.3	7.8	11.7	13.8	13.3	15.3	16.1	10.5	14.7	12.5	15.0	15.5
20,000-24,999	6.2	8.6	10.0	8.1	8.1	11.5	4.2	9.1	9.0	5.0	6.7	10.6	3.8	10.5	8.4
25,000-29,999	5.2	7.7	7.7	5.5	8.4	11.3	4.8	7.0	5.3	6.3	8.1	7.1	4.0	6.4	4.7
30,000-34,999	5.6	6.1	6.0	9.2	8.4	10.0	2.0	3.6	3.3	3.3	4.2	4.3	1.2	3.2	2.9
35,000-39,999	4.6	6.3	4.2	8.1	7.4	7.0	1.0	5.2	2.4	1.7	7.6	3.9	0.6	3.8	1.8
40,000-44,999	3.2	4.2	3.5	5.1	6.3	6.4	1.2	2.1	1.6	0.8	3.6	2.5	1.4	1.2	1.3
45,000-49,999	4.3	4.3	2.6	7.7	6.0	4.4	0.8	2.4	1.4	0.1	3.7	1.8	1.2	1.7	1.2
50,000-54,999	2.9	3.2	1.9	4.8	4.8	3.6	0.9	1.4	0.7	1.4	2.9	1.4	0.6	0.6	0.5
55,000-59,999	2.6	2.0	1.8	4.8	3.1	3.5	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.6
60,000-64,999	1.1	2.3	1.6	2.2	4.0	2.8	0	0.4	0.8	0	0.8	1.2	0	0.2	0.6
65,000-69,999	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.7	2.2	2.2	0	0.1	0.5	0	0	0.9	0	0.2	0.4
70,000-74,999	1.1	2.0	1.0	1.9	3.4	2.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	0	0.3	0.2
75,000-99,999	5.2	6.8	3.4	8.6	11.7	6.6	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.4	1.7	1.5	0.8
100,000-149,999	3.4	2.9	2.6	6.7	5.1	5.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.1	0	1.9	0	0.8	0.7
150,000-199,999	0.5	1.1	0.7	1.0	2.1	1.4	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.5	0	0	0.1
200,000 or more	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.3	0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	18,317	25,464	19,404	36,803	39,946	32,756	11,004	14,472	13,577	12,648	15,600	16,500	10,106	14,267	12,828
Number (thousands)	1,691	2,341	23,487	856	1,207	9,486	835	1,134	14,001	296	422	3,649	539	712	10,352

(Continued)

Table 3.2
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Nonbeneficiary															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.4	7.4	25.8	1.4	3.2	13.3	8.4	12.9	32.3	8.1	13.4	24.5	8.6	12.7	35.6
1,000-1,999	0.6	1.0	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.8
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.2	1.8	0.9	1.6	1.1
3,000-3,999	0.5	0.9	1.7	0.2	0.5	2.3	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.5	0.5	1.6	0.4	1.9	1.4
4,000-4,999	0.5	0.3	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	2.5
5,000-5,999	0.8	0.9	1.7	0.3	0.3	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.8	0.8	0.9	2.7	1.8	2.0	1.4
6,000-6,999	2.2	2.1	6.3	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.5	3.9	8.9	4.7	2.7	7.7	4.4	4.5	9.4
7,000-7,999	0.8	1.4	3.0	0.3	0.1	1.3	1.6	3.1	3.9	1.4	4.3	3.3	1.8	2.5	4.2
8,000-8,999	0.8	0.6	1.8	0.2	0.2	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.9	2.3	0.5	2.6	1.2	1.5	1.6
9,000-9,999	0.6	1.5	3.8	0.1	0.9	1.7	1.3	2.3	5.0	1.0	2.5	2.8	1.5	2.2	5.9
10,000-10,999	1.2	0.7	1.5	0.5	0.1	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.6	0.8	1.3	2.5	1.8	1.8
11,000-11,999	0.9	0.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.1	0.2	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.8
12,000-12,999	1.4	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.1	1.5	2.6	1.9	0.8	2.3	1.1	1.0	2.8	2.3	0.8
13,000-13,999	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.3	1.9	1.1	1.7	0.2	0.9	1.5	0.4	1.2	1.8	0.2
14,000-14,999	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.9	0.3	1.5	1.4	0.2	1.4	0.7	0.3
15,000-19,999	4.8	5.4	7.4	2.5	3.3	9.5	8.0	8.0	6.4	8.4	7.8	9.7	7.8	8.2	5.0
20,000-24,999	5.6	6.4	6.0	2.8	4.0	5.4	9.3	9.5	6.3	7.7	4.7	9.4	10.3	12.0	5.0
25,000-29,999	5.5	5.7	4.3	3.6	4.7	5.7	8.0	7.1	3.6	7.2	7.9	3.6	8.5	6.6	3.6
30,000-34,999	5.6	7.3	4.8	4.5	6.9	5.1	7.1	7.9	4.6	5.7	7.8	3.3	8.0	7.9	5.1
35,000-39,999	4.9	4.5	3.1	4.3	4.3	4.5	5.6	4.7	2.3	5.7	3.9	1.5	5.6	5.2	2.7
40,000-44,999	5.2	4.8	3.2	5.0	5.2	4.2	5.5	4.4	2.7	5.0	3.7	1.8	5.7	4.7	3.1
45,000-49,999	4.2	3.6	1.4	4.5	4.0	2.6	3.7	3.0	0.8	3.8	3.3	0.4	3.7	2.9	0.9
50,000-54,999	4.6	4.1	2.6	5.0	5.3	3.2	4.1	2.6	2.3	4.5	2.8	5.3	3.9	2.5	1.0
55,000-59,999	4.0	3.3	0.9	4.7	4.4	1.2	2.9	1.9	0.6	3.3	1.7	1.6	2.7	2.0	0.3
60,000-64,999	3.8	3.9	1.3	5.2	6.3	1.9	2.0	0.9	1.0	2.3	0.1	1.3	1.8	1.4	0.9
65,000-69,999	2.7	2.6	1.4	3.8	3.9	2.1	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.4	1.2	1.1	1.3
70,000-74,999	3.3	2.9	1.5	4.4	4.6	3.9	1.8	0.7	0.3	1.8	1.8	0.8	1.9	0.2	0.1
75,000-99,999	11.7	10.4	3.3	16.9	14.0	7.4	4.8	5.8	1.1	6.5	8.5	2.7	3.7	4.4	0.5
100,000-149,999	9.9	8.2	3.3	15.1	11.1	7.4	3.0	4.4	1.2	5.0	9.9	2.8	1.7	1.5	0.6
150,000-199,999	4.1	3.1	1.0	6.7	5.2	2.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	1.5	0.9	0.6	0	0.2
200,000 or more	3.5	3.0	1.0	5.5	4.9	2.4	0.9	0.6	0.2	1.2	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.2	0
Median income (dollars)	46,500	39,360	11,000	67,545	59,401	27,744	25,000	22,229	7,000	27,400	28,022	10,000	24,627	20,250	6,624
Number (thousands)	12,739	2,381	2,732	7,304	1,335	926	5,435	1,045	1,806	2,118	360	538	3,317	685	1,268

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 3.3
Percentage distribution, by race, Hispanic origin, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>White alone ^a</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.5	3.4	2.2	1.4	1.9	1.0	6.7	5.3	3.0	6.0	4.7	2.5	7.1	5.6	3.3
1,000-1,999	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	1.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.2	1.5	1.8	0.6
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.5
3,000-3,999	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.3	1.4	0.8
4,000-4,999	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	0	0.1	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.3	0.9	1.3
5,000-5,999	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.5	2.0	0.8	1.1	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.0
6,000-6,999	2.1	2.5	2.7	0.4	0.9	0.4	4.6	4.8	4.4	4.5	3.2	3.5	4.8	5.7	4.7
7,000-7,999	1.3	1.8	3.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	2.8	3.9	5.0	1.8	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.8	5.7
8,000-8,999	1.2	1.2	3.2	0.3	0.6	0.6	2.5	2.1	5.0	2.6	1.7	3.6	2.4	2.4	5.4
9,000-9,999	0.9	1.6	3.7	0.2	0.8	0.8	2.0	2.6	5.8	1.5	3.2	4.1	2.3	2.3	6.4
10,000-10,999	1.5	1.4	3.8	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.7	2.3	5.7	2.4	3.0	3.7	3.0	1.8	6.3
11,000-11,999	1.1	2.2	4.1	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.0	4.3	6.3	2.2	4.2	5.2	1.8	4.4	6.6
12,000-12,999	1.6	2.2	4.0	0.7	0.2	1.3	2.9	4.8	5.9	3.1	4.5	6.3	2.8	5.0	5.7
13,000-13,999	0.9	1.7	3.4	0.5	0.4	1.6	1.5	3.5	4.6	1.3	4.4	3.2	1.7	3.0	5.1
14,000-14,999	1.0	1.9	2.9	0.5	1.2	1.6	1.6	2.8	3.7	2.1	1.7	3.2	1.3	3.4	3.9
15,000-19,999	5.0	7.6	13.5	2.6	4.6	11.1	8.5	11.6	15.1	9.2	9.7	14.5	8.1	12.7	15.4
20,000-24,999	5.2	7.6	10.1	3.1	5.9	11.0	8.2	9.8	9.4	7.0	5.4	11.0	9.0	12.4	8.8
25,000-29,999	5.3	7.0	7.8	3.6	6.7	11.1	7.7	7.4	5.6	7.2	8.4	6.9	8.0	6.8	5.1
30,000-34,999	5.7	6.7	6.2	5.1	7.7	9.6	6.6	5.3	3.7	5.6	5.1	4.5	7.2	5.5	3.5
35,000-39,999	4.6	5.8	4.3	4.3	5.9	6.9	5.1	5.6	2.5	5.1	6.6	3.9	5.1	4.9	1.9
40,000-44,999	5.1	4.5	3.6	5.1	5.4	6.3	5.2	3.4	1.8	5.0	3.6	2.5	5.3	3.3	1.5
45,000-49,999	4.2	4.2	2.6	4.8	5.0	4.3	3.5	3.1	1.4	3.3	4.1	1.9	3.6	2.6	1.2
50,000-54,999	4.5	4.1	2.1	4.8	5.5	3.6	3.9	2.2	1.0	4.3	3.2	2.3	3.7	1.5	0.6
55,000-59,999	4.0	2.7	1.8	4.8	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.4	0.7	3.1	1.6	1.0	2.5	1.4	0.6
60,000-64,999	3.6	3.3	1.6	4.8	5.2	2.7	1.9	0.6	0.7	2.3	0.5	1.3	1.7	0.7	0.5

(Continued)

Table 3.3
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>White alone^a (cont.)</i>															
65,000-69,999	2.6	2.0	1.3	3.8	3.2	2.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.6
70,000-74,999	3.2	2.5	1.1	4.2	4.0	2.2	1.9	0.5	0.4	1.9	1.2	0.8	1.9	0.1	0.2
75,000-99,999	11.9	9.2	3.6	16.7	13.5	6.8	4.8	3.6	1.4	6.3	5.4	2.8	3.8	2.5	0.9
100,000-149,999	9.8	5.8	2.9	14.5	8.4	5.3	3.0	2.5	1.1	5.1	4.3	2.3	1.6	1.4	0.7
150,000-199,999	4.0	2.4	0.8	6.4	3.9	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.6	0	0.1
200,000 or more	3.4	1.9	0.6	5.1	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.5	0	0
Median income (dollars)	45,961	33,624	20,104	65,438	50,272	32,919	24,000	18,132	13,892	26,000	20,756	17,239	22,880	17,016	13,129
Number (thousands)	12,135	3,921	22,700	7,210	2,232	9,356	4,925	1,689	13,344	1,961	623	3,498	2,964	1,066	9,847
<i>Black alone^a</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	5.7	5.1	5.1	0.8	0	2.5	8.4	7.6	6.0	11.7	14.7	3.4	6.8	4.6	7.0
1,000-1,999	1.0	0	0.5	0.2	0	0	1.4	0	0.6	1.6	0	0.3	1.3	0	0.8
2,000-2,999	0.8	1.6	0.6	0	0.8	0.4	1.3	2.0	0.7	0.8	0	0.3	1.5	2.9	0.9
3,000-3,999	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.7	0	0.4	0.8	1.7	1.0	0.8	1.2	0	0.8	1.8	1.4
4,000-4,999	0.7	0.9	2.2	0.2	1.7	0.1	0.9	0.6	3.0	2.1	0	2.2	0.4	0.8	3.2
5,000-5,999	1.1	1.3	1.9	0.5	0	0.1	1.4	2.0	2.5	0.1	2.9	1.4	2.0	1.6	2.9
6,000-6,999	5.2	3.4	7.4	0.7	0	0.6	7.6	5.1	9.8	8.3	1.1	8.2	7.2	6.9	10.4
7,000-7,999	2.8	5.7	9.6	1.0	0	1.0	3.8	8.6	12.7	5.4	7.9	8.9	3.1	8.9	14.1
8,000-8,999	1.7	4.7	6.1	0	1.6	1.3	2.7	6.3	7.8	3.3	6.3	6.4	2.3	6.3	8.3
9,000-9,999	2.0	3.3	5.4	0.1	2.1	2.6	3.0	4.0	6.4	2.6	2.6	4.6	3.2	4.5	7.1
10,000-10,999	2.8	3.1	6.3	0.9	2.7	1.7	3.9	3.3	7.9	2.1	0.5	6.6	4.7	4.5	8.4
11,000-11,999	2.9	3.9	4.1	0.9	4.5	1.7	4.0	3.6	5.0	3.6	7.0	6.8	4.1	2.2	4.3
12,000-12,999	2.6	3.6	4.3	0.7	0.6	2.4	3.7	5.1	5.0	3.2	3.7	5.3	3.9	5.7	4.9
13,000-13,999	0.9	1.4	3.2	0.3	0.4	2.5	1.2	1.9	3.5	0.4	1.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	3.6
14,000-14,999	1.1	2.1	2.6	0.6	1.9	2.7	1.4	2.2	2.6	0.5	3.3	4.8	1.9	1.7	1.8
15,000-19,999	8.7	8.8	10.2	7.1	10.1	14.8	9.6	8.2	8.5	9.9	6.7	11.0	9.4	8.8	7.6
20,000-24,999	7.9	7.7	7.0	4.5	8.2	11.6	9.7	7.5	5.4	9.7	5.9	8.3	9.7	8.2	4.3
25,000-29,999	6.4	5.3	4.4	5.9	5.1	9.3	6.7	5.4	2.7	5.9	5.3	5.3	7.1	5.5	1.7
30,000-34,999	6.2	6.9	4.0	6.6	6.2	9.7	6.0	7.3	2.0	3.8	8.6	3.0	7.0	6.7	1.6
35,000-39,999	6.4	3.6	3.2	8.7	3.1	6.2	5.1	3.8	2.2	7.3	3.7	2.9	4.0	3.9	1.9

(Continued)

Table 3.3
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Black alone ^a (cont.)															
40,000-44,999	4.6	4.9	2.0	5.3	8.3	3.8	4.2	3.1	1.3	3.2	5.1	1.6	4.7	2.3	1.2
45,000-49,999	3.5	3.2	1.5	4.8	6.4	3.6	2.8	1.7	0.7	3.2	1.9	0.5	2.6	1.6	0.8
50,000-54,999	3.3	0.8	1.1	4.8	0.7	3.3	2.4	0.8	0.3	2.4	0	0.2	2.4	1.2	0.3
55,000-59,999	2.7	1.8	1.4	4.1	3.8	3.4	2.0	0.8	0.7	1.6	0.5	1.8	2.1	1.0	0.3
60,000-64,999	1.9	2.4	1.0	4.3	5.3	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.7	0	0.2	1.0	0.9	1.2	0.5
65,000-69,999	2.1	2.0	0.8	3.5	3.3	2.0	1.3	1.3	0.3	1.1	0	0.9	1.3	1.8	0.1
70,000-74,999	1.6	2.5	0.3	3.9	4.9	1.2	0.3	1.3	0	0.3	2.5	0	0.3	0.7	0
75,000-99,999	5.5	5.2	1.7	11.4	9.9	5.3	2.3	2.9	0.4	2.8	4.4	0.2	2.1	2.3	0.4
100,000-149,999	4.9	2.0	0.9	12.5	4.5	2.6	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.7	2.5	0.7	0.5	0	0.1
150,000-199,999	1.2	0.4	0.3	3.2	1.1	0.9	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0	0.4	0	0	0
200,000 or more	1.1	1.2	0.2	1.7	2.9	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0	0.9	0.4	0.1
Median income (dollars)	25,100	19,381	12,000	49,529	40,873	27,062	17,196	13,000	9,876	15,048	14,400	12,132	18,000	12,468	9,048
Number (thousands)	1,592	562	2,418	561	189	635	1,031	373	1,783	338	111	483	693	261	1,301
Hispanic origin ^b															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	7.9	10.0	9.6	1.7	7.4	3.4	15.2	12.7	13.7	9.7	c	8.9	19.2	14.0	15.6
1,000-1,999	0.5	0.9	0.6	0	0.6	0.2	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.5	c	0	0.7	0	1.3
2,000-2,999	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0	0.1	2.8	0.8	0.8	4.7	c	0.7	1.4	1.0	0.8
3,000-3,999	0.4	0.4	1.2	0	0	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.8	1.3	c	4.3	0.5	1.2	0.8
4,000-4,999	1.4	0.5	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	2.4	0.7	2.1	0.7	c	1.9	3.6	1.0	2.2
5,000-5,999	1.2	1.3	2.6	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.9	1.6	3.7	2.9	c	2.6	1.2	0.8	4.2
6,000-6,999	3.4	6.6	7.0	0.2	0	1.3	7.2	13.6	10.6	7.4	c	6.4	7.1	17.9	12.4
7,000-7,999	2.5	4.5	8.3	1.0	0	1.4	4.3	9.2	12.8	3.2	c	12.0	5.1	7.8	13.1
8,000-8,999	2.8	1.6	6.2	1.4	1.7	3.0	4.5	1.4	8.3	4.6	c	7.8	4.3	1.2	8.5
9,000-9,999	1.9	2.6	6.6	0.7	1.3	3.6	3.2	4.0	8.5	1.0	c	10.8	4.8	3.3	7.6
10,000-10,999	2.0	3.7	4.2	0.9	3.8	3.6	3.3	3.6	4.6	2.2	c	5.2	4.1	4.0	4.4
11,000-11,999	1.2	2.6	4.1	0.7	1.7	3.3	1.8	3.5	4.7	0.8	c	3.0	2.5	3.2	5.3
12,000-12,999	2.9	2.5	2.9	1.6	1.6	3.7	4.5	3.6	2.3	4.4	c	1.1	4.6	4.7	2.8
13,000-13,999	2.5	2.0	3.9	2.0	1.5	5.4	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.9	c	1.8	3.1	2.6	3.4
14,000-14,999	3.0	3.5	2.5	2.4	4.3	4.2	3.8	2.7	1.3	3.7	c	2.2	3.8	3.6	1.0

(Continued)

Table 3.3
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Hispanic origin^b (cont.)</i>														
15,000-19,999	8.3	14.0	12.1	7.5	16.3	16.7	9.2	11.6	9.1	12.5	c	15.7	6.9	9.0	6.3
20,000-24,999	8.0	6.8	5.7	7.7	5.4	9.1	8.4	8.4	3.5	10.8	c	5.4	6.7	10.0	2.7
25,000-29,999	6.7	4.4	4.7	6.8	7.0	7.9	6.6	1.7	2.5	8.5	c	2.8	5.2	2.0	2.4
30,000-34,999	5.8	7.2	4.2	8.0	10.7	8.8	3.1	3.5	1.2	4.8	c	0.7	1.9	3.1	1.5
35,000-39,999	5.3	4.6	2.5	7.5	5.7	4.9	2.7	3.4	0.9	0.6	c	1.6	4.1	3.2	0.6
40,000-44,999	4.2	5.1	1.6	5.8	7.8	2.4	2.3	2.4	1.1	3.0	c	2.0	1.7	3.1	0.7
45,000-49,999	3.1	0.8	1.4	4.4	0.7	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.5	1.9	c	0	1.2	0.6	0.7
50,000-54,999	3.2	2.3	1.1	4.9	2.8	2.6	1.2	1.7	0	1.0	c	0	1.3	1.3	0
55,000-59,999	2.9	1.0	0.7	4.0	2.0	1.6	1.7	0	0.1	1.3	c	0	1.9	0	0.2
60,000-64,999	3.4	1.8	0.7	5.2	2.7	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.2	2.2	c	0	0.6	1.2	0.3
65,000-69,999	1.2	0.5	0.1	1.9	0.9	0.4	0.4	0	0	0	c	0	0.7	0	0
70,000-74,999	1.3	0.3	0.5	2.1	0.6	0.8	0.3	0	0.3	0	c	0.4	0.5	0	0.2
75,000-99,999	6.1	3.4	1.5	10.4	5.4	2.7	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.3	c	0	0.8	0	0.9
100,000-149,999	2.6	2.5	1.1	4.3	3.8	1.9	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.9	c	1.9	0.1	0	0.1
150,000-199,999	1.4	1.8	0.3	2.6	2.5	0.7	0	1.0	0.1	0.1	c	0.4	0	0	0
200,000 or more	1.5	0.4	0.2	2.7	0.8	0.4	0.1	0	0	0.2	c	0.1	0.1	0	0
Median income (dollars)	23,400	16,130	11,376	38,400	27,268	19,428	12,000	11,000	8,400	14,768	c	9,540	10,000	10,800	7,896
Number (thousands)	1,168	371	1,604	632	190	632	536	180	972	224	44	282	313	136	689

a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.

b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

c. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 3.4
Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, race, Hispanic origin, and age

Income (dollars)	White alone ^a			Black alone ^a			Hispanic origin ^b		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary ^c</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.8	0.4	0.2	0	1.4	0.1	0.9	0	0.9
1,000-1,999	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	0	0.2	0	0.7	0.5
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.3	0.2	0	0	0.7	1.1	0	0.4
3,000-3,999	0	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.6	0	1.1	0.9
4,000-4,999	1.4	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.4	2.0	4.4	0.3	1.6
5,000-5,999	1.3	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.7	2.1	2.4	0.4	3.1
6,000-6,999	3.4	3.3	2.4	9.8	3.0	7.4	4.2	8.3	5.7
7,000-7,999	5.2	2.6	3.2	8.7	8.4	10.2	8.6	7.2	9.6
8,000-8,999	4.5	1.9	3.3	3.5	8.1	7.0	11.0	1.1	7.0
9,000-9,999	3.6	1.9	3.7	7.5	3.5	5.8	10.4	5.4	7.5
10,000-10,999	4.6	2.2	4.0	5.3	5.3	6.9	2.1	7.3	4.9
11,000-11,999	3.2	3.9	4.4	9.0	5.8	4.2	0.6	5.4	5.1
12,000-12,999	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.9	4.5	4.8	3.1	6.3	3.2
13,000-13,999	3.1	2.7	3.6	2.2	0.9	3.8	3.3	1.7	4.5
14,000-14,999	2.3	3.1	3.1	1.5	1.9	3.1	4.5	4.1	3.1
15,000-19,999	11.4	9.9	14.0	9.0	10.9	11.3	13.3	16.4	12.9
20,000-24,999	6.9	8.5	10.4	3.2	9.5	7.0	10.0	6.0	6.3
25,000-29,999	5.3	8.0	8.1	4.1	5.9	4.6	3.1	5.8	5.8
30,000-34,999	6.2	6.0	6.3	3.9	4.7	3.8	4.3	6.3	4.7
35,000-39,999	4.6	6.9	4.4	5.1	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.1	2.8
40,000-44,999	3.4	3.8	3.6	2.8	5.6	2.1	4.2	4.1	1.6
45,000-49,999	4.3	4.8	2.7	4.5	2.1	1.7	2.2	0	1.4
50,000-54,999	2.9	3.6	2.0	2.3	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.8
55,000-59,999	2.8	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.4	0.3	0	0.8
60,000-64,999	1.1	2.1	1.6	1.3	3.1	1.0	0	2.3	0.7
65,000-69,999	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.3	2.6	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.2
70,000-74,999	1.2	2.1	1.1	0.9	1.6	0.3	0	0	0.3
75,000-99,999	6.0	7.6	3.6	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.5	4.0	1.8
100,000-149,999	3.7	3.3	2.8	2.6	0.3	0.6	1.8	0.4	1.0
150,000-199,999	0.6	1.3	0.7	0	0	0.3	0	0.8	0.4
200,000 or more	0.4	0.7	0.5	0	0	0.2	0	1.0	0.1
Median income (dollars)	20,446	26,567	20,362	12,648	17,728	12,648	13,008	15,246	12,660
Number (thousands)	1,347	1,964	20,732	289	283	2,005	139	149	1,235

(Continued)

Table 3.4
Continued

Income (dollars)	White alone ^a			Black alone ^a			Hispanic origin ^b		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.9	6.3	23.2	7.0	8.8	29.0	8.9	16.7	38.7
1,000-1,999	0.6	1.2	1.4	1.1	0	1.6	0.5	1.0	1.1
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.3	1.2	1.0	3.3	0.1	1.6	0.6	1.1
3,000-3,999	0.5	0.9	1.9	0.7	1.2	1.9	0.4	0	2.3
4,000-4,999	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.4	3.1	0.9	0.6	0.9
5,000-5,999	0.7	0.8	1.6	1.1	1.9	0.8	1.0	1.8	0.9
6,000-6,999	1.9	1.8	6.0	4.1	3.8	7.4	3.3	5.5	11.1
7,000-7,999	0.8	1.0	2.2	1.5	3.0	6.8	1.7	2.7	3.8
8,000-8,999	0.8	0.6	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.9	3.8
9,000-9,999	0.6	1.3	3.6	0.7	3.1	3.7	0.7	0.7	3.4
10,000-10,999	1.1	0.6	1.3	2.3	0.9	3.1	2.0	1.3	1.9
11,000-11,999	0.8	0.4	1.3	1.5	2.0	3.9	1.3	0.7	0.8
12,000-12,999	1.3	0.6	1.0	2.1	2.6	1.8	2.9	0	1.8
13,000-13,999	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.8	0.3	2.4	2.2	2.1
14,000-14,999	0.8	0.6	0.3	1.0	2.2	0	2.8	3.1	0.3
15,000-19,999	4.2	5.3	7.7	8.6	6.7	4.9	7.6	12.4	9.1
20,000-24,999	5.0	6.6	6.5	8.9	6.0	7.1	7.8	7.4	3.5
25,000-29,999	5.3	6.0	5.1	6.9	4.7	3.7	7.2	3.5	0.7
30,000-34,999	5.6	7.3	4.9	6.7	9.2	4.9	6.0	7.8	2.6
35,000-39,999	4.6	4.6	3.1	6.6	4.2	3.9	5.6	6.3	1.2
40,000-44,999	5.3	5.3	4.0	5.0	4.1	1.4	4.2	5.9	1.4
45,000-49,999	4.2	3.7	1.7	3.3	4.4	0.2	3.2	1.4	1.5
50,000-54,999	4.7	4.5	3.2	3.5	1.1	1.2	3.6	3.6	2.0
55,000-59,999	4.1	3.2	0.7	3.0	1.9	1.4	3.3	1.8	0.3
60,000-64,999	3.9	4.4	1.2	2.1	1.7	1.1	3.9	1.5	0.7
65,000-69,999	2.8	2.9	1.6	2.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.1	0.1
70,000-74,999	3.5	2.8	1.7	1.7	3.4	0.5	1.5	0.5	0.8
75,000-99,999	12.6	10.9	4.3	6.3	7.8	0.4	6.9	3.0	0.2
100,000-149,999	10.6	8.4	3.6	5.5	3.8	2.6	2.7	3.9	1.4
150,000-199,999	4.5	3.5	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.5	1.6	2.4	0
200,000 or more	3.7	3.1	1.2	1.3	2.4	0	1.7	0	0.3
Median income (dollars)	50,000	42,000	16,000	28,349	25,000	7,681	26,179	19,600	6,576
Number (thousands)	10,789	1,957	1,968	1,303	278	414	1,030	221	369

a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.

b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

c. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 3.5
Percentage distribution, by marital status and quintiles of Social Security benefits

Income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.9	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1.4	0.1	0.1	0	0
1,000–1,999	1.2	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1.8	0	0	0	0
2,000–2,999	1.5	0.1	0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.1	0	0
3,000–3,999	2.7	0	0	0.1	0	0.4	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0.1	0	0.1
4,000–4,999	4.1	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0	0	0	6.1	0	0	0.1	0
5,000–5,999	7.1	0	0	0	0	0.6	0	0	0	0	10.8	0	0	0	0
6,000–6,999	15.5	0	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	0.1	0	20.9	2.8	0	0	0
7,000–7,999	15.3	4.5	0	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	9.6	23.7	0	0	0
8,000–8,999	5.3	12.2	0.2	0	0	2.8	0	0	0	0	5.0	25.9	0	0.1	0
9,000–9,999	3.8	15.6	0	0	0.1	4.2	0	0.1	0	0	3.3	7.8	18.7	0	0
10,000–10,999	2.6	15.2	2.7	0	0	6.0	0.1	0	0	0	2.4	3.9	23.4	0	0
11,000–11,999	2.0	5.7	13.7	0.1	0	5.1	0.4	0.1	0	0	1.9	4.1	8.7	17.6	0
12,000–12,999	2.6	3.6	15.0	0	0	1.9	4.8	0	0	0	2.7	2.9	5.0	20.0	0.3
13,000–13,999	2.3	3.6	7.4	4.9	0	1.7	6.4	0	0	0	2.2	3.4	4.0	6.1	9.2
14,000–14,999	1.9	3.2	4.4	6.0	0	1.2	8.0	0.1	0	0	1.8	2.8	4.4	5.2	5.6
15,000–19,999	7.3	10.5	16.1	28.7	6.6	8.5	14.2	27.3	8.3	0.2	7.6	8.9	12.7	18.1	28.8
20,000–24,999	4.6	6.8	10.4	14.3	13.8	7.0	9.7	16.1	17.0	7.8	4.5	3.8	8.2	11.6	16.3
25,000–29,999	3.8	5.1	6.7	9.3	13.4	8.0	7.1	12.4	15.8	13.0	3.5	2.8	5.4	6.9	7.7
30,000–34,999	2.5	2.6	5.0	7.5	12.3	6.7	7.3	11.1	13.3	11.7	1.9	2.3	2.6	3.4	6.1
35,000–39,999	2.3	2.0	3.0	5.6	8.4	5.8	4.9	7.2	8.7	8.6	1.4	1.0	1.5	2.4	5.4
40,000–44,999	1.5	1.7	2.4	4.0	7.9	4.3	5.7	4.2	8.2	9.4	1.2	0.5	1.6	1.1	3.3
45,000–49,999	1.3	0.9	2.1	2.6	6.1	3.5	2.8	3.3	6.9	5.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	2.0	3.3
50,000–54,999	1.2	0.8	1.8	1.9	3.9	4.2	2.9	2.5	3.3	5.2	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.3
55,000–59,999	1.1	0.7	1.2	1.7	4.3	2.9	3.2	2.4	3.5	5.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.6
60,000–64,999	0.7	0.9	1.2	2.5	2.6	2.4	4.1	1.7	2.0	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.2	1.5
65,000–69,999	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.0	2.2	3.0	1.6	1.3	2.9	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.1
70,000–74,999	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.9	2.5	2.3	1.4	1.4	2.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8
75,000–99,999	1.6	1.5	2.7	4.2	6.9	7.5	7.6	3.7	4.6	9.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	3.5
100,000–149,999	1.4	1.0	1.4	2.4	6.7	4.1	4.4	2.3	4.1	9.9	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.8
150,000–199,999	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.9	0.9	0.8	1.5	0.8	2.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
200,000 or more	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.8	0.5	2.4	0	0	0	0.2	0.4
Median income (dollars)	8,311	11,362	16,632	23,458	37,205	29,399	29,197	27,284	32,860	44,911	7,339	8,879	11,848	15,148	21,863
Number (thousands)	4,404	4,987	4,685	4,675	4,736	1,896	1,881	1,897	1,910	1,902	2,795	2,518	3,083	2,803	2,802

NOTES: Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Social Security quintile limits are \$7,848, \$10,788, \$13,320, and \$18,000 for all units; \$11,988, \$15,648, \$18,648, and \$22,200 for married couples; and \$6,828, \$9,048, \$11,196, and \$12,936 for nonmarried persons.

Table 3.6
Number and median income of those receiving retirement benefits, by marital status and receipt of earnings and income from assets

Retirement benefits	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No		
<i>Number of recipient units (thousands)</i>															
Total	26,219	5,803	20,416	14,541	11,678	10,412	3,624	6,788	6,983	3,430	15,806	2,178	13,628	7,559	8,248
No benefit	2,057	838	1,220	582	1,475	630	374	256	267	363	1,428	464	964	316	1,112
One benefit type	14,148	3,006	11,141	6,871	7,276	4,722	1,821	2,901	2,820	1,902	9,426	1,185	8,241	4,052	5,374
Social Security only ^b	13,504	2,830	10,674	6,471	7,033	4,439	1,706	2,733	2,609	1,830	9,065	1,124	7,941	3,862	5,203
Private pension or annuity only	249	83	166	144	106	131	65	66	102	29	118	18	100	42	76
Government employee pension only ^c	316	79	237	214	101	120	44	76	91	29	196	35	160	124	72
Railroad Retirement only	79	14	65	43	36	32	6	26	19	13	47	8	39	24	23
Two benefit types	9,451	1,816	7,635	6,627	2,824	4,660	1,313	3,347	3,550	1,110	4,791	503	4,288	3,078	1,714
Social Security and federal pension only ^b	720	156	563	500	219	387	129	258	275	112	332	27	305	225	107
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only ^b	1,884	423	1,461	1,364	520	834	293	541	643	192	1,050	130	919	721	328
Social Security and private pension only ^b	6,698	1,206	5,492	4,642	2,056	3,342	873	2,469	2,550	792	3,357	333	3,024	2,092	1,264
Other combination	149	30	119	121	29	97	18	79	82	15	53	13	40	39	14
Three or more benefit types	563	143	420	461	102	401	117	284	347	54	161	26	136	114	48

(Continued)

Table 3.6
Continued

Retirement benefits	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a		Total	Earnings		Income from assets ^a	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No
<i>Median total money income (dollars)</i>															
Total	18,938	40,996	15,576	27,034	12,444	32,460	50,800	26,724	38,887	22,068	13,190	27,049	12,168	18,087	10,248
No benefit	7,200	33,309	25	31,096	6,000	20,800	49,000	2,000	47,746	15,500	6,000	25,285	0	23,827	2,400
One benefit type	13,860	37,560	11,964	19,400	11,000	23,908	47,404	18,854	31,666	18,125	11,328	25,012	10,500	14,535	9,636
Social Security only ^b	13,648	37,138	11,820	18,861	10,884	23,616	46,734	18,668	30,995	18,096	11,199	24,748	10,368	14,310	9,600
Private pension or annuity only	17,561	41,200	7,567	26,158	8,760	31,000	d	d	32,108	d	7,567	d	7,000	d	7,000
Government employee pension only ^c	29,901	43,600	28,192	36,982	22,859	38,871	d	25,300	54,000	d	28,251	d	28,251	32,986	d
Railroad Retirement only	22,868	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d	d
Two benefit types	28,764	48,299	25,818	32,028	21,456	37,992	56,434	33,596	41,338	29,688	20,234	31,548	19,364	22,698	16,248
Social Security and federal pension only ^b	33,304	54,333	29,339	34,762	25,596	39,447	61,720	34,800	43,311	34,020	23,626	d	23,626	28,190	16,248
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state, local, or military pension only ^b	33,048	53,734	29,676	36,758	26,412	44,902	62,148	38,528	49,937	34,768	24,320	37,941	23,458	26,419	22,272
Social Security and private pension only ^b	27,096	45,414	24,332	30,799	20,096	35,640	52,274	31,596	39,048	28,140	19,004	30,732	17,904	21,182	15,660
Other combination	50,794	d	44,628	52,310	d	60,020	d	54,210	57,194	d	d	d	d	d	d
Three or more benefit types	44,911	53,607	43,040	46,808	31,848	49,826	57,798	46,808	53,213	d	29,610	d	27,972	31,093	d

- a. The measure of receipt of dividend income (included in asset income) is being changed to correct an error. The previous measure included all units owning stocks or mutual funds, which may or may not have issued dividends. The new measure includes only those receiving income from dividends. In 2002, 18 percent of units aged 65 or older received dividend income under the new methodology compared with 23 percent under the old methodology. This change has only a small effect on the percentage of units aged 65 or older receiving income from assets—55 percent under the new methodology compared with 56 percent under the old methodology.
- b. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- c. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- d. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 3.7
Percentage distribution, by sex and marital status

Income (dollars)	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.4	2.7	5.3	2.2	4.2	4.1	5.5	2.7
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.3	0.6
2,000–2,999	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9
3,000–3,999	1.0	1.1	2.0	0.3	0.9	0.7	1.9	0.8
4,000–4,999	0.8	0.2	1.8	0.5	1.5	1.3	3.0	1.9
5,000–5,999	1.8	1.9	2.7	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.6	2.2
6,000–6,999	4.1	2.9	8.8	4.1	5.6	4.8	6.2	7.9
7,000–7,999	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.3	6.6	6.3	6.3	7.6
8,000–8,999	4.0	3.1	6.1	3.6	5.7	5.4	8.2	6.6
9,000–9,999	4.3	3.1	6.1	5.4	6.7	7.2	5.7	5.1
10,000–10,999	4.0	3.7	6.1	3.0	6.4	7.1	2.5	5.6
11,000–11,999	5.3	5.8	3.1	5.7	6.3	6.8	4.0	4.4
12,000–12,999	6.0	6.5	4.6	4.9	5.5	6.1	3.6	3.5
13,000–13,999	3.3	3.7	0.8	3.4	4.9	5.0	5.9	3.8
14,000–14,999	3.3	4.5	1.4	2.8	3.7	4.0	2.4	2.8
15,000–19,999	14.1	14.8	12.4	14.8	14.4	15.1	11.9	12.7
20,000–24,999	10.4	12.4	8.5	7.9	8.0	8.4	7.8	7.5
25,000–29,999	6.6	8.7	2.1	6.0	4.6	4.5	4.6	5.2
30,000–34,999	4.1	4.0	4.2	5.8	3.2	2.8	3.3	5.2
35,000–39,999	3.6	3.9	4.6	3.0	1.9	1.7	3.0	2.8
40,000–44,999	2.4	2.2	1.8	2.7	1.5	1.1	3.5	3.0
45,000–49,999	1.7	2.1	0.3	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.7
50,000–54,999	1.9	1.5	2.0	2.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.9
55,000–59,999	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3
60,000–64,999	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9
65,000–69,999	0.9	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.9
70,000–74,999	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1
75,000–99,999	2.4	1.7	3.0	3.7	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.1
100,000–149,999	2.0	1.6	2.2	2.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9
150,000–199,999	0.6	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.4
200,000 or more	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.7	0	0.1	0	0
Median income (dollars)	16,248	17,176	12,648	17,000	12,548	12,644	12,951	13,090
Number (thousands)	4,187	2,074	621	1,022	11,620	8,737	724	1,705

a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.

***Total Money Income
Excluding Certain Sources***

Table 4.1
Percentage distribution of aged units and Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All units</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	5.5	11.0	21.4	1.6	4.2	11.5	10.7	19.0	27.9	10.7	25.8	24.3	10.7	15.2	29.2
Loss or 1-999	1.9	4.0	10.1	1.0	2.6	6.6	2.9	5.6	12.5	2.3	3.0	8.4	3.3	7.1	13.9
1,000-1,999	1.2	2.3	4.6	0.4	1.9	2.7	2.4	2.7	5.8	2.5	1.3	5.2	2.3	3.5	6.0
2,000-2,999	0.8	1.8	4.0	0.3	0.7	2.5	1.3	3.2	5.0	1.4	1.6	3.2	1.3	4.0	5.7
3,000-3,999	0.7	1.6	3.4	0.3	0.7	2.2	1.3	2.5	4.2	1.8	1.5	4.3	1.0	3.1	4.2
4,000-4,999	0.8	1.3	2.9	0.3	0.8	2.1	1.3	1.9	3.4	0.9	2.0	2.4	1.5	1.8	3.8
5,000-5,999	0.8	1.8	2.4	0.3	1.1	2.0	1.5	2.5	2.6	0.8	1.5	2.2	2.0	3.1	2.8
6,000-6,999	2.2	2.2	3.0	0.4	1.5	2.2	4.5	3.0	3.4	4.7	1.6	3.7	4.4	3.8	3.3
7,000-7,999	0.9	1.4	2.8	0.3	0.5	2.6	1.8	2.5	3.0	1.6	2.4	3.0	1.9	2.5	3.0
8,000-8,999	0.9	1.2	2.0	0.3	0.5	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.3	1.7	2.5	1.4	2.0	1.7
9,000-9,999	0.8	1.9	2.7	0.3	1.3	2.6	1.5	2.6	2.7	1.2	1.8	3.1	1.6	3.0	2.6
10,000-10,999	1.2	1.5	2.0	0.6	1.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.0
11,000-11,999	0.9	1.3	1.6	0.5	0.7	1.4	1.3	2.0	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.4	2.6	1.9
12,000-12,999	1.4	1.3	1.8	0.7	0.9	1.8	2.4	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.2	2.5	1.8	1.6
13,000-13,999	0.8	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.5	2.1	1.2	1.6	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.7	0.9
14,000-14,999	0.9	1.0	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.5	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.0
15,000-19,999	4.9	5.6	6.3	3.0	4.8	8.6	7.3	6.6	4.8	8.0	6.2	6.4	6.9	6.8	4.2
20,000-24,999	5.4	6.3	4.9	3.1	5.4	6.4	8.4	7.4	3.9	7.2	5.7	5.2	9.2	8.4	3.4
25,000-29,999	5.4	6.2	3.2	4.1	5.9	4.8	7.1	6.5	2.1	6.5	7.7	3.0	7.5	5.9	1.8
30,000-34,999	5.4	5.5	2.8	4.8	5.9	4.2	6.2	5.0	1.9	5.0	5.6	2.2	7.0	4.7	1.7
35,000-39,999	4.7	4.0	2.0	4.5	4.4	3.2	4.9	3.6	1.2	5.1	4.3	1.6	4.9	3.2	1.1
40,000-44,999	4.9	4.1	1.9	4.9	5.3	3.3	4.8	2.6	1.1	4.5	2.0	1.6	5.1	3.0	0.9
45,000-49,999	3.9	3.1	1.3	4.5	4.2	2.4	3.2	1.9	0.5	3.3	2.1	0.9	3.2	1.9	0.4
50,000-54,999	4.3	2.9	1.5	4.8	4.1	2.3	3.6	1.6	0.9	3.9	2.0	2.0	3.4	1.3	0.6
55,000-59,999	3.7	2.4	1.0	4.5	3.8	1.8	2.6	0.9	0.4	3.0	0.8	0.9	2.3	1.0	0.3
60,000-64,999	3.5	2.9	0.8	4.9	4.8	1.5	1.7	0.8	0.4	2.1	0.1	0.6	1.5	1.1	0.4
65,000-69,999	2.5	2.0	0.9	3.6	2.9	1.7	1.1	1.0	0.3	1.0	1.5	0.3	1.1	0.6	0.3
70,000-74,999	3.1	2.0	0.9	4.2	3.5	1.8	1.7	0.4	0.4	1.6	0.8	1.0	1.7	0.1	0.1
75,000-99,999	10.8	7.1	2.3	15.8	10.6	4.5	4.2	3.1	0.9	5.7	4.1	1.5	3.2	2.5	0.7
100,000-149,999	9.0	5.4	1.8	13.9	7.9	3.1	2.6	2.3	0.8	4.4	4.5	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.5
150,000-199,999	3.6	1.9	0.5	6.0	3.3	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.5	0	0.1
200,000 or more	3.1	1.8	0.4	5.0	3.1	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0
Median income (dollars)	41,994	25,503	6,257	63,000	42,600	15,724	21,330	11,001	2,687	22,700	13,800	5,999	20,929	10,247	2,160
Number (thousands)	14,430	4,722	26,219	8,160	2,542	10,412	6,270	2,180	15,806	2,414	783	4,187	3,856	1,397	11,620

(Continued)

**Total Money Income of Aged Units,
Excluding Social Security**

**Table 4.1
Continued**

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	Total			Married couples			Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Beneficiaries ^a															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	22.1	16.3	21.3	8.8	7.1	11.7	35.7	26.1	27.8	37.9	36.9	24.8	34.5	19.7	28.9
Loss or 1-999	8.1	6.4	10.9	4.4	3.7	6.9	11.9	9.2	13.6	9.3	5.0	9.2	13.4	11.7	15.1
1,000-1,999	5.8	3.5	4.9	2.1	3.7	2.9	9.6	3.4	6.3	11.7	0.7	5.7	8.4	5.0	6.5
2,000-2,999	2.4	2.9	4.4	1.2	1.0	2.7	3.7	5.1	5.5	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.9	6.4	6.2
3,000-3,999	2.6	2.2	3.6	0.7	1.0	2.2	4.5	3.5	4.6	4.6	2.4	4.7	4.5	4.2	4.6
4,000-4,999	2.9	2.3	3.1	2.0	1.7	2.3	3.7	3.0	3.6	1.4	3.1	2.6	5.0	3.0	3.9
5,000-5,999	1.4	2.7	2.5	0.5	2.1	2.1	2.4	3.4	2.7	0.7	2.0	2.1	3.3	4.3	3.0
6,000-6,999	2.6	2.4	2.6	0.9	2.5	2.3	4.2	2.3	2.7	4.4	0.8	3.2	4.1	3.2	2.6
7,000-7,999	1.7	1.5	2.8	0.8	1.1	2.7	2.6	2.0	2.9	2.6	0.9	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.9
8,000-8,999	1.6	1.7	2.0	0.6	0.9	2.2	2.5	2.5	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	1.7
9,000-9,999	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.1	1.8	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.5	2.5	1.2	3.2	2.3	3.7	2.2
10,000-10,999	1.4	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.2	0.9	2.6	2.0	0	2.7	1.8	1.4	2.6	2.1
11,000-11,999	0.7	2.0	1.6	0.5	1.1	1.4	0.8	3.0	1.8	1.0	1.9	1.4	0.7	3.7	1.9
12,000-12,999	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.5	1.6	1.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	0.7	2.3	2.4	0.7	1.4	1.7
13,000-13,999	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.8	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.3	1.5	0.9
14,000-14,999	1.5	1.2	1.5	2.2	1.5	2.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.4	0.5	1.3	0.5	1.2	1.0
15,000-19,999	5.2	5.9	6.2	7.6	6.4	8.5	2.8	5.3	4.6	5.1	4.9	6.0	1.5	5.5	4.1
20,000-24,999	4.4	6.3	4.8	5.6	7.0	6.5	3.1	5.5	3.6	3.8	6.5	4.6	2.8	4.9	3.2
25,000-29,999	5.1	6.7	3.0	8.6	7.3	4.7	1.5	6.0	1.9	1.5	7.5	2.9	1.5	5.2	1.6
30,000-34,999	4.2	3.6	2.6	7.5	4.8	4.2	0.8	2.4	1.5	0.2	3.8	2.0	1.2	1.5	1.3
35,000-39,999	3.3	3.5	1.9	6.1	4.5	3.1	0.4	2.5	1.1	1.0	4.6	1.6	0.1	1.2	0.9
40,000-44,999	2.4	3.3	1.8	3.9	5.5	3.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.6	0.9	1.3	0.6
45,000-49,999	2.2	2.7	1.3	4.3	4.4	2.4	0.1	0.9	0.5	0	1.0	0.9	0.1	0.9	0.3
50,000-54,999	1.5	1.7	1.3	3.0	2.8	2.2	0	0.6	0.8	0	1.3	1.5	0	0.2	0.5
55,000-59,999	1.5	1.6	1.0	2.8	3.1	1.8	0.3	0	0.4	0.8	0	0.8	0	0	0.3
60,000-64,999	1.4	1.9	0.8	2.5	3.1	1.4	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.5	0	0.9	0.4
65,000-69,999	0.9	1.5	0.8	1.6	1.9	1.7	0.2	1.0	0.2	0	2.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
70,000-74,999	1.7	1.2	0.9	2.5	2.2	1.6	0.7	0	0.4	0.5	0	1.0	0.9	0	0.1
75,000-99,999	3.5	3.8	2.2	6.5	6.7	4.2	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.7
100,000-149,999	2.0	2.5	1.6	3.9	4.4	2.7	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.1	0	1.6	0	0.8	0.5
150,000-199,999	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.5	1.2	0.9	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.3	0	0	0.1
200,000 or more	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.8	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.3	0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	8,000	12,804	5,629	27,155	26,474	14,852	1,200	4,800	2,400	1,200	4,692	4,896	1,200	4,836	1,917
Number (thousands)	1,691	2,341	23,487	856	1,207	9,486	835	1,134	14,001	296	422	3,649	539	712	10,352

NOTE: See Table 3.2 for total income of nonbeneficiaries.

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 4.2
Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All units</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	23.0	14.6	3.8	17.9	12.2	2.3	29.7	17.4	4.8	31.6	16.4	5.2	28.5	17.9	4.7
Loss or 1-999	21.7	11.3	1.2	23.7	13.3	1.0	19.0	8.9	1.3	14.6	6.2	1.1	21.8	10.4	1.3
1,000-1,999	6.5	3.5	0.6	6.9	2.7	0.4	5.9	4.5	0.8	6.7	4.4	0.5	5.3	4.5	0.8
2,000-2,999	3.5	2.0	0.6	3.5	1.7	0.3	3.7	2.2	0.7	3.1	2.1	0.8	4.0	2.3	0.7
3,000-3,999	3.1	2.6	0.8	3.3	2.3	0.6	2.9	2.8	1.0	2.8	3.4	1.0	3.0	2.5	1.0
4,000-4,999	2.5	1.7	1.0	2.7	2.0	0.4	2.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.3	1.0	2.8	1.8	1.6
5,000-5,999	2.2	2.7	1.7	2.4	2.6	0.6	2.0	2.8	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.2	3.3	2.4
6,000-6,999	3.7	4.0	3.6	2.2	2.7	0.7	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.4	3.7	4.2	5.8	6.5	5.9
7,000-7,999	2.5	3.6	4.1	1.8	1.8	0.7	3.5	5.7	6.4	2.6	5.0	4.4	4.1	6.1	7.0
8,000-8,999	2.7	2.5	3.8	2.6	1.9	1.0	2.7	3.1	5.7	3.0	1.6	4.6	2.5	4.0	6.2
9,000-9,999	2.1	3.1	4.5	1.9	2.4	1.5	2.3	3.9	6.5	2.1	3.8	4.7	2.4	3.9	7.2
10,000-14,999	8.0	13.4	20.6	8.3	10.2	10.4	7.5	17.2	27.4	8.0	17.9	25.0	7.2	16.9	28.2
15,000-19,999	4.4	7.4	14.8	4.9	6.9	16.0	3.9	7.9	13.9	4.8	7.6	13.4	3.3	8.1	14.1
20,000-24,999	3.4	6.4	10.1	4.0	8.3	13.5	2.5	4.3	7.9	3.4	4.5	9.9	2.0	4.2	7.1
25,000-29,999	2.4	4.6	7.5	3.1	5.9	12.2	1.4	3.1	4.4	2.0	5.4	6.3	1.1	1.8	3.8
30,000-34,999	1.7	3.6	5.2	2.0	5.0	9.0	1.2	1.9	2.6	1.4	2.2	3.4	1.0	1.7	2.3
35,000-39,999	1.1	2.7	3.5	1.3	3.6	6.1	0.8	1.7	1.8	1.2	3.6	2.6	0.5	0.7	1.5
40,000-44,999	1.1	1.8	2.6	1.5	2.5	4.8	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.7	1.9	0.5	0.4	0.8
45,000-49,999	0.5	1.7	1.8	0.6	2.1	3.3	0.3	1.2	0.8	0.4	2.2	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.7
50,000 or more	4.1	6.8	8.1	5.4	9.6	15.0	2.3	3.6	3.6	3.1	5.9	6.7	1.8	2.3	2.5
Median income (dollars)	1,700	9,412	16,000	2,200	11,800	25,122	1,083	7,848	12,096	1,292	10,212	13,848	923	7,044	11,627
Number (thousands)	14,430	4,722	26,219	8,160	2,542	10,412	6,270	2,180	15,806	2,414	783	4,187	3,856	1,397	11,620

(Continued)

**Total Money Income of Aged Units,
Excluding Earnings**

**Table 4.2
Continued**

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	Total			Married couples			Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary^a</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss or 1-999	0.4	1.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.4	1.6	0.3	0	0.7	0.3	0.6	2.1	0.4
1,000-1,999	1.1	1.1	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.2	1.5	1.7	0.4	0	1.4	0.1	2.3	1.9	0.5
2,000-2,999	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.2	0.6
3,000-3,999	1.2	2.1	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.2	1.3	3.5	0.9	1.1	5.2	1.0	1.4	2.5	0.9
4,000-4,999	2.7	1.3	0.9	3.3	1.4	0.2	2.1	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.5	0.9	2.4	1.5	1.5
5,000-5,999	2.7	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.5	0.4	3.6	3.1	2.4	0.9	2.1	2.0	5.1	3.6	2.5
6,000-6,999	6.5	5.2	3.2	4.5	3.7	0.6	8.5	6.9	5.0	6.9	4.4	3.7	9.3	8.4	5.5
7,000-7,999	8.7	4.9	4.3	3.7	2.0	0.6	13.8	8.1	6.7	9.5	6.2	4.5	16.2	9.3	7.5
8,000-8,999	6.9	3.7	4.0	5.9	2.4	0.8	7.9	5.0	6.2	5.3	2.9	4.8	9.4	6.2	6.7
9,000-9,999	6.5	3.8	4.6	4.6	2.6	1.4	8.5	5.1	6.8	6.9	5.0	4.9	9.4	5.3	7.4
10,000-14,999	26.2	21.4	22.4	24.9	15.5	10.8	27.5	27.7	30.3	33.4	26.3	28.1	24.2	28.6	31.1
15,000-19,999	12.2	11.1	15.9	13.6	10.7	16.7	10.8	11.5	15.4	15.2	10.2	15.0	8.4	12.2	15.6
20,000-24,999	6.9	9.4	10.9	8.7	12.5	14.4	5.0	6.2	8.5	7.6	6.2	10.7	3.5	6.2	7.7
25,000-29,999	4.9	6.4	8.0	7.1	8.4	12.9	2.7	4.3	4.7	3.8	7.7	6.9	2.1	2.2	4.0
30,000-34,999	2.8	5.3	5.6	4.4	7.8	9.7	1.1	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.7	3.9	0.4	2.7	2.4
35,000-39,999	1.4	4.5	3.8	2.1	5.9	6.6	0.7	3.0	2.0	1.8	6.0	3.0	0.2	1.3	1.6
40,000-44,999	2.6	2.6	2.7	4.3	3.7	5.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.8	2.7	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.8
45,000-49,999	1.2	3.2	1.9	2.0	4.2	3.5	0.3	2.2	0.9	0	4.0	1.3	0.5	1.2	0.7
50,000 or more	4.4	9.5	8.5	6.3	14.8	15.7	2.5	3.9	3.7	2.2	5.3	6.8	2.7	3.1	2.6
Median income (dollars)	11,809	15,605	17,162	14,614	22,612	26,276	10,315	12,026	12,748	12,228	13,570	14,874	9,237	11,256	12,276
Number (thousands)	1,691	2,341	23,487	856	1,207	9,486	835	1,134	14,001	296	422	3,649	539	712	10,352

(Continued)

Table 4.2
Continued

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	Total			Married couples			Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Nonbeneficiary															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	26.0	29.0	36.7	20.0	23.3	26.1	34.2	36.3	42.1	36.0	35.7	40.5	33.1	36.6	42.8
Loss or 1-999	24.5	21.2	9.0	26.4	24.7	10.3	21.9	16.8	8.4	16.7	12.6	6.3	25.3	19.0	9.3
1,000-1,999	7.2	5.9	3.3	7.6	4.7	2.9	6.5	7.5	3.6	7.7	8.0	3.0	5.8	7.2	3.9
2,000-2,999	3.9	3.0	2.5	3.8	2.6	2.8	4.1	3.6	2.4	3.5	3.7	4.5	4.5	3.5	1.5
3,000-3,999	3.4	3.0	2.3	3.5	3.8	4.1	3.2	2.1	1.4	3.1	1.4	1.3	3.3	2.5	1.4
4,000-4,999	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.2	1.5	2.4	1.2	0.1	2.3	2.9	2.2	2.4
5,000-5,999	2.2	3.2	2.4	2.5	3.6	3.2	1.7	2.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	3.3	1.7	3.0	1.4
6,000-6,999	3.4	2.8	6.7	2.0	1.8	2.5	5.2	4.1	8.8	5.2	3.0	7.7	5.2	4.7	9.3
7,000-7,999	1.7	2.3	2.9	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.9	3.1	3.4	1.6	3.6	4.1	2.1	2.8	3.2
8,000-8,999	2.1	1.3	2.2	2.2	1.5	2.5	1.9	1.1	2.1	2.7	0.1	2.9	1.4	1.7	1.7
9,000-9,999	1.5	2.3	3.9	1.6	2.2	1.9	1.4	2.5	4.9	1.5	2.5	2.9	1.3	2.5	5.7
10,000-14,999	5.6	5.6	5.1	6.4	5.3	6.6	4.5	5.9	4.3	4.5	8.1	3.8	4.5	4.7	4.5
15,000-19,999	3.4	3.8	4.6	3.9	3.5	8.9	2.8	4.1	2.4	3.4	4.5	2.9	2.4	3.9	2.2
20,000-24,999	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.5	4.5	4.4	2.1	2.2	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.6	1.7	2.1	2.6
25,000-29,999	2.0	2.8	3.2	2.6	3.6	5.2	1.2	1.8	2.1	1.8	2.6	2.5	0.9	1.3	2.0
30,000-34,999	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.6	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.7	0.4	1.1	0.7	1.9
35,000-39,999	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.3	0.6	0	1.0
40,000-44,999	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.6	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.3	1.1
45,000-49,999	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.5	0.3	0	0.3	0.4	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.5
50,000 or more	4.0	4.1	4.7	5.3	4.9	8.3	2.3	3.2	2.9	3.2	6.7	5.7	1.7	1.4	1.7
Median income (dollars)	900	942	2,400	1,400	1,420	5,395	312	540	754	600	1,039	2,400	271	374	547
Number (thousands)	12,739	2,381	2,732	7,304	1,335	926	5,435	1,045	1,806	2,118	360	538	3,317	685	1,268

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 4.3
Percentage distribution, by marital status and quintiles of Social Security benefits

Income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	27.7	31.4	21.9	15.3	10.1	10.6	16.7	13.3	11.1	7.0	29.6	38.4	31.7	23.8	16.2
Loss or 1–999	11.6	13.3	12.3	10.5	6.4	5.9	7.5	8.8	5.6	6.5	12.7	15.0	14.1	14.2	11.9
1,000–1,999	6.8	5.3	5.0	4.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.7	2.2	2.9	7.4	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.1
2,000–2,999	6.0	4.9	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.1	2.4	2.7	3.3	2.0	7.3	5.1	4.6	5.0	5.5
3,000–3,999	3.7	3.8	4.1	3.7	2.7	1.5	0.6	3.5	2.5	2.7	4.3	3.5	4.8	5.1	5.1
4,000–4,999	2.8	3.0	4.1	3.4	2.1	1.9	1.9	3.7	1.8	2.1	3.0	2.9	3.9	4.7	3.4
5,000–5,999	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.4	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.1
6,000–6,999	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.4	1.7	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.8	1.8	3.3	2.6	2.8	3.3
7,000–7,999	2.4	2.3	3.1	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.6	4.3	2.6	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.3
8,000–8,999	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.4	1.3	1.9	2.0	3.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8
9,000–9,999	1.7	2.7	2.1	2.4	3.7	1.4	1.4	3.9	4.3	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.9	2.2	2.8
10,000–10,999	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.7	1.8	3.6	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.4
11,000–11,999	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.7	0.7	1.1	2.0	2.0	1.2	1.7	0.7	2.7	2.0	1.5
12,000–12,999	1.9	1.3	2.3	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.5	2.2	1.8	2.1	1.2	1.6	2.7	1.8
13,000–13,999	1.0	0.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.2	3.1	3.3	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.9	2.0	1.3
14,000–14,999	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.4	3.4	1.7	2.4	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.8	1.1
15,000–19,999	4.9	4.9	5.7	6.8	8.6	7.6	7.2	9.3	9.7	8.8	5.2	3.4	4.8	4.7	4.8
20,000–24,999	3.7	3.3	4.5	4.9	7.4	7.9	4.8	4.8	7.6	7.5	3.3	2.6	2.8	3.3	5.8
25,000–29,999	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.8	4.5	4.8	5.2	3.5	5.6	4.3	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	3.0
30,000–34,999	2.1	1.5	2.3	2.9	4.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.1	1.7	0.6	1.3	1.4	2.5
35,000–39,999	1.8	1.0	2.1	1.6	3.0	4.3	2.8	1.7	3.5	3.3	1.1	0.3	0.8	1.8	1.4
40,000–44,999	1.4	1.1	1.5	2.0	3.0	4.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	3.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.9
45,000–49,999	1.2	0.6	1.0	2.1	1.5	3.7	3.8	1.5	1.2	1.9	0.5	0	0.4	0.4	1.1
50,000–54,999	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.9	1.7	1.9	3.9	1.2	1.4	2.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.1
55,000–59,999	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.4	2.6	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.6
60,000–64,999	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6
65,000–69,999	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.5	0.6	1.0	2.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0.5
70,000–74,999	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.8	0.9	1.1	1.9	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.2
75,000–99,999	1.7	0.9	1.9	2.3	4.2	5.5	4.9	2.2	2.5	5.8	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.7	2.4
100,000–149,999	1.3	0.8	0.8	1.4	3.5	3.2	1.7	2.0	2.5	4.4	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.5	1.8
150,000–199,999	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	2.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.3
200,000 or more	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.5	0.2	0.8	0.4	1.3	0	0	0	0	0.4
Median income (dollars)	2,484	1,964	4,724	7,826	14,400	20,399	15,076	9,826	13,000	18,504	2,000	528	1,656	3,128	5,495
Number (thousands)	4,404	4,987	4,685	4,675	4,736	1,896	1,881	1,897	1,910	1,902	2,795	2,518	3,083	2,803	2,802

NOTES: Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Social Security quintile limits are \$7,848, \$10,788, \$13,320, and \$18,000 for all units; \$11,988, \$15,648, \$18,648, and \$22,200 for married couples; and \$6,828, \$9,048, \$11,196, and \$12,936 for nonmarried persons.

***Income from Social Security
Benefits, Earnings, Pensions,
and Assets (Recipients Only)***

Table 5.A1
Percentage distribution of recipients, by age

Social Security ^a (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
500–999	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3
1,000–1,499	2.0	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3
1,500–1,999	0.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
2,000–2,499	0.7	2.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4
2,500–2,999	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.4
3,000–3,499	2.0	3.0	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.9
3,500–3,999	0.9	2.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.9
4,000–4,499	1.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.1
4,500–4,999	2.4	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.3
5,000–5,999	7.1	4.2	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.0	3.3
6,000–6,999	10.3	7.0	5.7	5.0	6.4	5.3	6.0
7,000–7,999	9.6	7.3	5.7	5.2	4.8	6.0	6.7
8,000–8,999	8.3	6.3	5.6	5.3	5.8	5.0	6.0
9,000–9,999	7.7	6.2	7.0	5.6	6.3	7.5	8.3
10,000–10,999	7.1	6.7	8.3	7.6	7.4	8.2	9.7
11,000–11,999	6.5	7.0	7.6	6.8	5.6	8.9	9.0
12,000–12,999	6.7	5.3	8.6	8.3	8.5	8.9	8.7
13,000–13,999	5.1	6.8	5.6	7.6	4.9	4.7	5.4
14,000–14,999	3.1	4.5	4.0	4.7	3.9	4.5	3.3
15,000–19,999	11.6	14.5	18.6	18.6	20.5	18.5	17.1
20,000–24,999	1.7	5.7	9.4	9.8	11.5	9.6	7.1
25,000 or more	1.9	3.4	4.3	4.4	5.6	4.0	3.3
Median income (dollars)	9,048	10,568	12,000	12,480	12,648	12,000	11,448
Number (thousands)	1,691	2,341	23,487	5,497	5,762	5,278	6,950

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.A2
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Social Security ^a (dollars)	Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
				Total			Men			Women		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.1	0.9	0	0.7	0.3	0.3	0	0	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.2
500–999	1.4	0.8	0.1	1.0	1.4	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.8	1.9	0.7
1,000–1,499	1.4	0.5	0.2	2.6	1.1	0.4	0	1.1	0.3	4.0	1.1	0.4
1,500–1,999	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.9	0.7	0	3.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.8
2,000–2,499	0.7	1.6	0.3	0.7	2.6	0.6	0	2.8	0.5	1.1	2.6	0.6
2,500–2,999	1.4	1.2	0.4	0	1.1	0.5	0	0.8	0.4	0	1.2	0.5
3,000–3,499	1.4	2.2	0.5	2.7	3.8	1.0	0	5.1	1.1	4.1	3.1	1.0
3,500–3,999	0.7	1.4	0.4	1.1	2.7	1.1	1.1	4.3	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.1
4,000–4,499	2.2	0.9	0.4	1.6	1.1	1.3	2.0	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2
4,500–4,999	2.0	1.4	0.5	2.7	2.9	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	3.8	4.3	2.1
5,000–5,999	6.4	4.2	1.1	7.9	4.2	4.7	2.5	1.3	3.3	10.9	5.9	5.3
6,000–6,999	7.9	5.1	1.9	12.7	9.1	8.3	11.1	5.1	6.5	13.6	11.5	8.9
7,000–7,999	6.2	4.8	1.9	12.9	10.0	8.3	11.9	8.4	6.5	13.5	10.9	8.9
8,000–8,999	9.2	4.9	2.3	7.5	7.8	7.8	4.7	6.5	6.1	9.0	8.5	8.5
9,000–9,999	6.4	3.3	3.2	9.0	9.3	9.6	9.0	6.2	7.5	9.1	11.1	10.4
10,000–10,999	6.1	5.4	3.4	8.2	8.0	11.7	12.7	4.3	9.9	5.7	10.3	12.3
11,000–11,999	5.4	5.8	3.1	7.7	8.2	10.7	10.2	10.4	13.1	6.3	7.0	9.9
12,000–12,999	8.4	3.3	5.0	5.0	7.5	11.0	8.4	9.2	15.2	3.2	6.5	9.5
13,000–13,999	5.8	6.9	5.0	4.5	6.6	6.1	6.5	9.7	5.7	3.4	4.8	6.2
14,000–14,999	2.9	6.5	5.8	3.3	2.3	2.8	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.1	1.4	2.6
15,000–19,999	15.8	21.1	33.0	7.3	7.4	8.9	14.1	14.7	13.3	3.5	3.1	7.3
20,000–24,999	3.4	10.9	21.3	0	0.2	1.3	0	0	1.9	0	0.3	1.0
25,000 or more	3.2	6.1	9.8	0.6	0.4	0.6	0	1.2	0.8	1.0	0	0.5
Median income (dollars)	10,162	13,176	17,136	8,400	9,000	10,248	10,392	10,848	11,400	7,512	8,316	9,900
Number (thousands)	856	1,207	9,486	835	1,134	14,001	296	422	3,649	539	712	10,352

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.A3
Percentage distribution of recipients, by race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Social Security ^a (dollars)	White alone ^b					Black alone ^b					Hispanic origin ^c				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.1	0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	0	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.3	1.4	2.3	1.0
500-999	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.3	0	0.4	0	0.6	0.5	0	0.9	0.9	0.9
1,000-1,499	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.8	0.3
1,500-1,999	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.2	0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0	0.5
2,000-2,499	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.2	0	0.3
2,500-2,999	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	0	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.2
3,000-3,499	0.8	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.9	0	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.6	0.9
3,500-3,999	0.7	0.4	1.0	1.3	0.9	1.4	0.3	1.9	0.7	2.3	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.6
4,000-4,499	0.7	0.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	2.3	1.4	2.7	3.6	2.4	2.3	1.0	3.3	2.0	3.9
4,500-4,999	1.1	0.5	1.6	0.7	1.9	2.9	0.8	3.7	2.3	4.2	2.0	0.7	3.1	2.2	3.4
5,000-5,999	3.0	1.1	4.4	2.7	4.9	5.2	1.4	6.6	4.8	7.3	7.6	3.4	10.7	7.2	12.2
6,000-6,999	5.2	1.8	7.6	5.7	8.2	10.8	3.4	13.6	12.4	14.1	10.6	6.2	13.9	8.7	16.0
7,000-7,999	5.1	1.6	7.6	5.9	8.2	11.1	4.1	13.8	10.4	15.0	10.3	4.3	14.7	15.7	14.2
8,000-8,999	5.3	2.1	7.6	5.4	8.4	8.1	3.4	9.9	10.4	9.8	7.7	1.9	12.0	11.8	12.0
9,000-9,999	6.8	2.9	9.6	7.2	10.4	7.8	4.8	8.9	9.6	8.7	7.7	4.0	10.4	12.2	9.7
10,000-10,999	8.3	3.3	11.8	10.1	12.4	9.5	5.4	11.0	8.5	12.0	6.6	7.1	6.1	7.3	5.7
11,000-11,999	7.8	3.0	11.3	13.9	10.4	6.5	5.1	7.0	9.4	6.1	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.2	4.6
12,000-12,999	9.0	5.0	11.8	16.2	10.3	5.8	5.8	5.7	8.1	4.8	5.8	7.3	4.8	4.4	4.9
13,000-13,999	5.7	4.8	6.3	5.6	6.5	4.7	7.4	3.6	5.3	3.0	5.9	9.4	3.3	3.1	3.4
14,000-14,999	4.2	5.9	3.0	3.4	2.9	2.6	6.0	1.3	4.0	0.4	3.2	6.3	0.9	1.9	0.5
15,000-19,999	19.5	33.7	9.5	14.3	7.8	10.2	24.2	4.8	8.0	3.7	14.2	26.4	5.2	10.9	2.8
20,000-24,999	10.0	21.9	1.4	2.1	1.2	4.4	15.4	0.2	0.7	0	4.6	10.3	0.3	0	0.5
25,000 or more	4.5	10.0	0.5	0.8	0.5	2.5	7.4	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.6	3.1	0.4	0	0.6
Median income (dollars)	12,348	17,296	10,368	11,448	10,248	9,570	14,496	8,328	9,288	7,848	9,540	13,716	7,848	8,400	7,596
Number (thousands)	20,732	8,628	12,105	3,114	8,991	2,005	551	1,454	397	1,057	1,235	525	710	211	498

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.

c. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5.A4
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Social Security ^a (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1.6	0.1	0	0	0
500-999	1.1	0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	1.7	0.1	0	0.4	0.9
1,000-1,499	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.5
1,500-1,999	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	2.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
2,000-2,499	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3
2,500-2,999	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6
3,000-3,499	2.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0	0.2	0.7	0.9	3.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9
3,500-3,999	2.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	4.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.8
4,000-4,499	3.0	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	4.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9
4,500-4,999	4.5	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	6.9	0.9	0.3	0.8	1.4
5,000-5,999	11.5	2.1	1.8	1.6	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	0.7	1.0	17.6	3.2	2.2	1.9	2.1
6,000-6,999	19.9	3.3	2.7	2.3	3.1	3.0	0.9	1.4	2.1	2.4	29.2	6.1	3.2	3.7	4.8
7,000-7,999	19.6	4.6	3.1	1.8	1.9	3.8	1.0	1.4	2.1	1.3	23.8	9.4	5.1	4.1	3.0
8,000-8,999	16.1	5.4	3.5	2.3	2.5	4.8	1.7	1.1	2.0	2.0	0	24.5	3.9	4.6	4.3
9,000-9,999	13.5	9.9	5.8	3.6	3.3	7.0	2.7	1.9	1.9	2.9	0.1	24.2	7.1	8.2	5.8
10,000-10,999	0.3	22.0	7.4	5.9	3.9	7.3	1.7	2.7	2.6	3.3	0.2	24.3	10.6	10.3	10.0
11,000-11,999	0	18.4	7.8	6.5	3.6	5.9	1.6	2.9	2.5	2.8	0	4.9	23.4	12.3	9.4
12,000-12,999	0.2	15.5	10.1	7.1	8.3	7.1	3.1	2.9	5.6	6.8	0.1	0.1	22.7	15.0	13.8
13,000-13,999	0.1	8.6	7.3	5.2	5.8	10.8	3.0	2.8	5.1	3.9	0.1	0	10.4	9.1	9.1
14,000-14,999	0	4.9	5.1	4.6	4.9	10.2	5.4	4.2	3.6	6.5	0	0	3.9	5.1	4.4
15,000-19,999	0.1	2.4	34.9	29.1	23.7	33.5	46.9	35.8	25.7	21.9	0	0	4.0	19.4	19.8
20,000-24,999	0.1	0	7.1	19.1	19.6	0.3	25.7	28.7	28.5	20.6	0	0	0	2.3	4.0
25,000 or more	0	0	0.1	6.9	14.2	0.2	3.2	10.9	14.1	20.1	0	0	0	0	2.8
Median income (dollars)	6,984	10,980	13,728	15,696	16,296	13,476	18,264	18,696	18,804	17,856	6,048	9,048	11,544	12,000	12,264
Number (thousands)	3,942	5,061	4,938	4,832	4,714	1,710	1,995	1,977	1,960	1,844	2,193	2,946	3,152	2,947	2,762

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.A5
Percentage distribution of recipients, by sex and marital status

Social Security ^a (dollars)	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^b	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^b	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0	0.7
500-999	0.2	0.3	0	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3
1,000-1,499	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0	0.7
1,500-1,999	0.5	0.3	2.4	0	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.7
2,000-2,499	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.6	0.4	1.2	1.3
2,500-2,999	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8
3,000-3,499	1.1	1.5	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	3.1	2.6
3,500-3,999	1.2	0.9	4.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.6
4,000-4,499	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.2
4,500-4,999	0.9	0.4	1.9	1.3	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.9
5,000-5,999	3.3	2.2	7.6	2.6	5.3	4.6	4.4	7.2
6,000-6,999	6.5	5.5	10.0	7.3	8.9	8.1	10.3	11.7
7,000-7,999	6.5	6.2	3.9	7.7	8.9	8.3	11.1	11.0
8,000-8,999	6.1	5.0	7.4	7.8	8.5	8.1	10.3	9.3
9,000-9,999	7.5	6.9	12.3	6.5	10.4	10.8	12.3	8.6
10,000-10,999	9.9	11.9	10.9	4.7	12.3	13.2	10.1	9.9
11,000-11,999	13.1	15.2	6.9	13.2	9.9	10.9	7.7	7.1
12,000-12,999	15.2	15.7	12.6	15.4	9.5	10.3	7.6	6.9
13,000-13,999	5.7	5.1	5.4	7.9	6.2	6.2	5.5	6.8
14,000-14,999	3.3	3.3	2.1	3.9	2.6	2.9	2.4	1.4
15,000-19,999	13.3	14.1	7.1	15.5	7.3	7.7	7.2	6.5
20,000-24,999	1.9	2.5	0	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0
25,000 or more	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0	0.8
Median income (dollars)	11,400	11,448	9,648	11,448	9,900	10,248	9,048	8,800
Number (thousands)	3,649	1,905	468	883	10,352	7,961	579	1,449

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.

Table 5.B1
Percentage distribution of recipients, by age

Earnings (dollars)	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.4	2.7	6.5	5.1	7.4	8.0	9.8
1,000–1,999	0.6	1.4	2.7	1.6	4.1	2.2	6.0
2,000–2,999	0.7	1.4	2.9	1.9	3.2	4.5	5.2
3,000–3,999	0.6	1.4	3.0	2.1	3.4	3.0	7.2
4,000–4,999	0.7	1.6	2.6	1.9	2.8	4.9	2.8
5,000–5,999	0.9	1.7	2.8	2.5	2.2	3.7	5.6
6,000–6,999	0.9	1.5	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.4	1.8
7,000–7,999	0.7	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.1	4.1	3.1
8,000–8,999	0.9	1.5	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.4
9,000–9,999	0.6	1.7	2.1	1.6	2.8	2.3	2.2
10,000–10,999	1.5	1.8	4.1	3.5	5.0	4.5	4.0
11,000–11,999	0.7	1.5	1.3	0.9	2.3	1.3	1.2
12,000–12,999	1.3	1.4	2.8	2.7	2.7	3.4	2.3
13,000–13,999	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.3	2.5	0.6	1.0
14,000–14,999	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.4	2.0	2.1	1.8
15,000–19,999	5.4	7.4	8.4	8.5	10.1	6.6	4.8
20,000–24,999	6.3	6.7	7.9	8.7	6.7	8.9	5.6
25,000–29,999	6.5	6.5	5.6	6.2	5.6	3.7	5.2
30,000–34,999	6.5	7.4	5.3	5.9	3.7	6.1	5.2
35,000–39,999	5.1	4.3	3.9	4.8	3.1	2.5	3.0
40,000–44,999	5.8	5.3	4.5	4.9	4.2	4.5	3.3
45,000–49,999	4.9	4.0	2.7	3.4	1.6	3.0	1.5
50,000–54,999	5.1	4.5	3.2	4.1	2.0	2.4	3.5
55,000–59,999	4.3	2.6	2.0	2.1	2.5	0.9	1.2
60,000–64,999	4.0	3.4	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.7	1.5
65,000–69,999	2.9	2.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.3	0.8
70,000–74,999	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.6
75,000–99,999	11.4	8.1	4.7	5.9	3.8	2.9	3.5
100,000–149,999	8.9	6.4	3.6	4.4	2.8	2.8	2.8
150,000–199,999	3.5	1.7	1.0	1.3	0.8	0.9	0.4
200,000 or more	3.1	2.5	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.8
Median income (dollars)	45,000	32,000	20,000	24,180	15,000	15,000	10,600
Number (thousands)	11,787	2,968	5,803	2,977	1,593	772	462

Table 5.B2
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Earnings (dollars)	Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
				Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.1	2.0	5.4	1.9	4.0	8.2	2.0	1.1	5.5	1.8	5.4	9.7
1,000-1,999	0.2	1.5	2.3	1.4	1.2	3.4	1.9	0.6	2.2	1.2	1.5	4.1
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.8	2.3	1.0	2.4	3.8	1.3	1.1	1.9	0.8	3.0	4.9
3,000-3,999	0.5	1.1	2.4	0.7	2.1	4.0	0.8	3.1	2.5	0.6	1.6	4.8
4,000-4,999	0.5	1.3	1.8	1.1	2.1	4.0	0.9	3.2	4.2	1.2	1.6	3.8
5,000-5,999	0.4	1.2	2.4	1.8	2.6	3.6	1.5	3.5	2.4	2.0	2.2	4.2
6,000-6,999	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.6	2.5	3.7	1.6	0.8	1.3	1.6	3.2	4.9
7,000-7,999	0.3	1.6	2.2	1.4	3.4	2.9	1.4	3.2	2.9	1.4	3.5	2.9
8,000-8,999	0.3	1.3	2.4	1.8	1.9	2.7	1.7	1.9	3.1	1.8	1.9	2.5
9,000-9,999	0.3	1.0	2.2	1.0	3.0	1.9	0.7	1.8	1.4	1.1	3.5	2.2
10,000-10,999	0.7	1.8	3.6	2.9	1.9	4.8	2.3	1.4	3.9	3.2	2.2	5.3
11,000-11,999	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	2.8	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.3	3.8	0.9
12,000-12,999	0.5	0.7	2.2	2.8	2.7	3.7	2.7	2.9	4.6	2.8	2.7	3.1
13,000-13,999	0.4	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	0.6
14,000-14,999	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.9	2.5	1.9	1.7	3.0	2.8	2.0	2.3	1.5
15,000-19,999	3.4	6.1	7.9	8.8	9.7	9.2	8.5	10.0	11.6	9.0	9.5	8.0
20,000-24,999	3.7	5.6	7.1	10.9	8.8	9.3	9.1	5.9	9.0	12.0	10.2	9.4
25,000-29,999	4.6	5.7	5.7	9.7	8.1	5.4	9.2	4.9	6.5	10.0	9.6	4.8
30,000-34,999	5.7	6.0	5.2	7.9	9.9	5.4	6.5	11.5	5.9	8.7	9.2	5.2
35,000-39,999	4.6	4.7	4.4	6.0	3.6	3.0	5.7	4.8	2.4	6.3	3.0	3.3
40,000-44,999	5.1	5.5	4.5	6.9	4.9	4.4	7.1	5.1	3.9	6.7	4.9	4.7
45,000-49,999	5.3	4.7	3.1	4.0	2.8	2.0	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.4	2.5	1.7
50,000-54,999	5.3	5.3	4.4	4.6	3.0	1.3	5.1	4.5	0.9	4.4	2.3	1.6
55,000-59,999	5.0	3.2	2.3	3.1	1.4	1.4	3.6	0.6	2.3	2.8	1.8	0.9
60,000-64,999	4.7	4.7	2.2	2.9	0.9	1.1	4.0	0.7	0.8	2.3	1.0	1.3
65,000-69,999	3.9	3.4	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.9	1.4	1.5	0.5	0.9
70,000-74,999	3.9	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.5	0.4	2.7	3.0	0.4	1.8	0.8	0.4
75,000-99,999	15.5	10.3	6.1	4.1	4.1	2.5	5.7	5.8	4.7	3.2	3.3	1.3
100,000-149,999	12.4	8.4	4.6	2.6	2.7	2.0	4.4	6.1	3.8	1.5	1.2	1.1
150,000-199,999	5.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.4	0	0
200,000 or more	4.3	3.5	1.5	1.0	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.2	0
Median income (dollars)	59,200	42,000	24,000	28,000	21,000	14,670	30,000	28,000	18,000	26,000	20,000	11,700
Number (thousands)	7,525	1,937	3,624	4,262	1,030	2,178	1,613	327	756	2,649	703	1,422

Table 5.B3
Percentage distribution of recipients, by Social Security beneficiary status and age

Earnings (dollars)	Beneficiary ^a			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	5.1	4.3	7.0	1.1	1.8	3.9
1,000-1,999	1.7	3.5	3.1	0.6	0.3	1.0
2,000-2,999	2.2	3.1	3.3	0.6	0.4	0.6
3,000-3,999	2.6	3.5	3.3	0.4	0.3	1.7
4,000-4,999	1.7	3.4	2.9	0.6	0.6	1.1
5,000-5,999	1.6	2.7	3.3	0.9	1.1	0.5
6,000-6,999	2.9	2.4	2.5	0.8	1.0	1.4
7,000-7,999	1.8	4.0	2.4	0.6	1.2	3.0
8,000-8,999	3.6	2.8	2.7	0.7	0.8	1.5
9,000-9,999	1.1	2.4	2.3	0.5	1.3	1.1
10,000-10,999	2.8	3.7	4.4	1.4	0.8	2.6
11,000-11,999	1.7	3.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	1.0
12,000-12,999	2.0	1.5	3.0	1.3	1.4	1.6
13,000-13,999	1.0	2.3	1.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
14,000-14,999	2.8	2.0	1.8	1.0	1.1	1.0
15,000-19,999	7.6	8.3	7.9	5.2	6.9	10.8
20,000-24,999	7.3	7.1	7.8	6.2	6.5	8.3
25,000-29,999	10.1	6.7	5.3	6.2	6.4	7.2
30,000-34,999	8.4	6.2	4.9	6.4	8.0	7.0
35,000-39,999	3.8	3.7	3.6	5.2	4.7	5.1
40,000-44,999	4.0	3.3	4.1	5.9	6.4	6.5
45,000-49,999	4.3	2.9	2.9	4.9	4.7	1.8
50,000-54,999	2.9	3.7	3.0	5.2	5.0	4.5
55,000-59,999	3.0	1.5	1.7	4.4	3.2	3.3
60,000-64,999	2.4	1.5	1.7	4.1	4.5	2.2
65,000-69,999	3.4	1.5	1.1	2.9	3.1	3.0
70,000-74,999	1.4	0.8	1.7	3.4	2.7	0.9
75,000-99,999	4.0	3.9	4.5	11.9	10.5	6.0
100,000-149,999	1.4	2.0	2.9	9.4	8.8	7.1
150,000-199,999	0.8	1.3	0.9	3.7	1.9	1.8
200,000 or more	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.3	3.6	1.6
Median income (dollars)	25,000	17,000	17,429	47,100	42,824	30,000
Number (thousands)	739	1,046	4,787	11,048	1,921	1,016

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.B4
Percentage distribution of recipients, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status

Earnings (dollars)	White alone ^a			Black alone ^a			Hispanic origin ^b		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	6.4	5.6	7.9	5.9	6.5	5.2	4.5	4.5	4.6
1,000–1,999	2.7	2.4	3.1	3.2	1.1	5.6	0.9	0.5	1.5
2,000–2,999	2.8	2.2	3.9	3.1	3.8	2.3	2.0	0.5	4.4
3,000–3,999	3.1	2.4	4.3	1.3	0	2.8	3.2	0.9	7.0
4,000–4,999	2.6	1.7	4.1	3.6	3.1	4.1	2.5	0.7	5.4
5,000–5,999	2.8	2.4	3.4	3.0	2.4	3.6	2.3	1.4	3.9
6,000–6,999	2.3	1.5	3.7	3.6	2.3	4.9	4.3	3.2	6.2
7,000–7,999	2.2	2.1	2.4	5.6	4.8	6.5	2.0	1.8	2.3
8,000–8,999	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.3	3.0	3.7	4.6	5.8	2.5
9,000–9,999	2.1	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.2	2.4	4.2	5.6	1.8
10,000–10,999	4.1	3.7	5.0	3.3	2.9	3.7	4.2	4.0	4.7
11,000–11,999	1.5	1.7	1.1	0.7	0	1.5	2.5	3.1	1.5
12,000–12,999	2.9	2.2	4.0	2.2	3.3	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9
13,000–13,999	1.5	1.9	0.8	2.1	2.7	1.4	3.4	5.4	0.1
14,000–14,999	1.7	1.6	2.0	0.9	0.4	1.4	4.1	5.3	2.1
15,000–19,999	8.0	7.6	8.7	12.8	13.1	12.5	13.2	7.7	22.6
20,000–24,999	7.9	6.9	9.4	9.3	8.5	10.2	8.6	8.1	9.3
25,000–29,999	5.7	5.8	5.4	4.2	4.3	4.2	5.0	4.6	5.7
30,000–34,999	5.1	4.9	5.5	5.0	4.8	5.2	4.2	5.9	1.4
35,000–39,999	3.8	4.5	2.5	4.8	2.7	7.1	5.1	7.8	0.6
40,000–44,999	4.6	4.5	4.7	3.7	5.0	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.4
45,000–49,999	2.7	3.1	2.2	2.4	3.7	1.0	2.7	3.3	1.7
50,000–54,999	3.2	4.3	1.4	3.2	4.6	1.5	2.1	3.3	0
55,000–59,999	2.0	2.4	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.6	1.7	2.7	0
60,000–64,999	1.9	2.4	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.4
65,000–69,999	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.8	3.5	0	1.3	2.1	0
70,000–74,999	1.4	2.0	0.4	2.7	4.8	0.2	1.4	1.4	1.2
75,000–99,999	5.0	6.4	2.7	1.9	2.1	1.7	3.2	4.5	1.0
100,000–149,999	3.6	4.5	2.1	1.9	2.8	0.7	1.6	0	4.4
150,000–199,999	1.1	1.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.9	1.4	0
200,000 or more	1.2	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0	0.5	0.6	0.3
Median income (dollars)	20,000	24,000	14,850	17,800	19,500	14,500	16,000	19,136	15,000
Number (thousands)	5,120	3,234	1,886	446	236	210	326	206	121

a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.

b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5.B5
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Earnings (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	44.3	26.0	9.6	4.2	2.1	30.9	10.2	5.1	3.8	1.5	48.7	27.4	24.1	5.6	1.5
1,000–1,999	9.7	8.3	5.2	3.0	0.8	7.2	5.6	4.3	1.7	0.1	6.5	14.7	8.7	3.1	1.3
2,000–2,999	4.9	7.9	4.1	3.8	1.3	3.0	7.8	3.3	1.5	0.8	4.9	5.5	9.4	4.2	2.4
3,000–3,999	7.4	12.3	5.4	3.4	0.7	5.5	7.3	4.7	1.3	0.3	9.3	14.2	11.4	4.1	1.2
4,000–4,999	6.6	8.5	4.8	2.5	1.2	5.3	4.7	2.8	0.8	0.8	5.5	8.6	9.1	4.0	2.4
5,000–5,999	3.0	8.9	8.0	2.9	0.6	7.0	8.9	3.2	0.5	0.9	4.6	1.0	12.0	5.8	1.1
6,000–6,999	6.9	5.4	7.0	2.4	0.4	5.1	3.3	2.5	1.5	0.1	4.5	3.7	7.4	8.3	0.8
7,000–7,999	11.6	1.0	4.9	3.1	1.1	3.0	6.7	2.3	3.0	0.3	15.9	3.3	2.5	4.7	1.1
8,000–8,999	2.9	0.9	5.7	3.9	1.1	4.4	4.8	4.6	2.6	0.4	0	4.6	1.7	5.6	1.5
9,000–9,999	2.1	2.8	4.7	3.4	0.6	2.6	6.4	5.1	0.7	0.7	0	4.0	2.1	5.1	0.4
10,000–10,999	0	8.0	7.0	7.0	1.5	9.6	4.2	8.3	3.2	0.7	0	11.1	1.4	9.7	3.0
11,000–11,999	0.6	2.2	1.6	2.1	0.8	1.3	1.6	3.1	1.9	0.4	0	1.8	1.8	2.3	0.4
12,000–12,999	0	3.0	6.2	4.4	1.1	4.9	3.9	4.3	1.8	0.7	0	0	3.6	6.4	3.0
13,000–13,999	0	1.7	1.8	3.3	0.5	4.2	2.8	4.8	1.1	0.4	0	0	0.1	1.3	1.0
14,000–14,999	0	0.6	1.5	3.3	1.1	1.2	4.1	2.7	1.3	0.4	0	0	0.4	1.4	2.8
15,000–19,999	0	2.4	15.1	13.9	4.9	4.9	7.5	16.8	11.2	2.0	0	0	4.3	18.1	7.7
20,000–24,999	0	0	7.6	14.3	6.0	0	7.6	10.8	11.6	3.1	0	0	0	10.4	12.0
25,000–29,999	0	0	0	9.6	6.0	0	2.8	5.0	10.0	4.6	0	0	0	0	9.8
30,000–34,999	0	0	0	4.9	7.9	0	0	4.0	11.4	3.3	0	0	0	0	9.9
35,000–39,999	0	0	0	2.9	6.2	0	0	2.1	9.5	3.6	0	0	0	0	5.4
40,000–44,999	0	0	0	1.9	8.0	0	0	0	9.8	4.8	0	0	0	0	8.1
45,000–49,999	0	0	0	0	5.4	0	0	0	3.0	5.9	0	0	0	0	3.7
50,000–54,999	0	0	0	0	6.5	0	0	0	4.2	8.4	0	0	0	0	2.4
55,000–59,999	0	0	0	0	3.9	0	0	0	1.8	4.8	0	0	0	0	2.5
60,000–64,999	0	0	0	0	3.6	0	0	0	1.0	5.1	0	0	0	0	2.1
65,000–69,999	0	0	0	0	2.9	0	0	0	0	4.4	0	0	0	0	2.0
70,000–74,999	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	5.9	0	0	0	0	0.7
75,000–99,999	0	0	0	0	9.5	0	0	0	0	15.9	0	0	0	0	4.6
100,000–149,999	0	0	0	0	7.2	0	0	0	0	12.0	0	0	0	0	3.7
150,000–199,999	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	3.8	0	0	0	0	0.6
200,000 or more	0	0	0	0	2.3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0.9
Median income (dollars)	1,560	3,000	8,000	14,000	41,000	4,160	7,000	12,000	25,000	60,000	1,040	3,000	3,000	9,501	28,000
Number (thousands)	186	347	789	1,574	2,906	216	371	645	1,007	1,385	94	113	222	552	1,197

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

Table 5.B6
Percentage distribution of recipients, by sex, marital status, and age

Earnings (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>All persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.2	4.0	7.7	2.3	3.9	7.4	1.9	4.0	8.2
1,000-1,999	0.9	1.6	3.4	0.7	1.8	3.3	1.4	1.2	3.4
2,000-2,999	1.3	2.0	4.0	1.4	1.9	4.0	1.0	2.4	3.8
3,000-3,999	1.0	1.9	3.4	1.2	1.9	3.0	0.7	2.1	4.0
4,000-4,999	0.9	1.4	3.3	0.8	1.0	2.8	1.1	2.1	4.0
5,000-5,999	1.3	2.2	3.6	1.1	2.1	3.6	1.8	2.6	3.6
6,000-6,999	1.4	2.1	3.0	1.3	1.9	2.7	1.6	2.5	3.7
7,000-7,999	1.1	2.6	3.4	1.0	2.2	3.7	1.4	3.4	2.9
8,000-8,999	1.2	2.1	2.9	1.0	2.2	3.1	1.8	1.9	2.7
9,000-9,999	0.9	2.0	2.4	0.8	1.7	2.8	1.0	3.0	1.9
10,000-10,999	2.4	3.0	4.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	2.9	1.9	4.8
11,000-11,999	1.1	2.3	1.6	1.1	2.1	1.9	1.1	2.8	1.1
12,000-12,999	2.1	2.5	2.8	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.8	2.7	3.7
13,000-13,999	1.0	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.4	0.9
14,000-14,999	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.5	1.9
15,000-19,999	7.8	8.8	8.1	7.4	8.5	7.4	8.8	9.7	9.2
20,000-24,999	8.5	7.4	8.3	7.6	6.8	7.7	10.9	8.8	9.3
25,000-29,999	8.5	6.9	5.0	8.1	6.4	4.7	9.7	8.1	5.4
30,000-34,999	8.0	7.8	5.0	8.1	7.0	4.7	7.9	9.9	5.4
35,000-39,999	6.5	4.7	3.4	6.6	5.2	3.6	6.0	3.6	3.0
40,000-44,999	6.5	5.5	3.5	6.4	5.8	2.8	6.9	4.9	4.4
45,000-49,999	4.7	2.9	1.9	4.9	2.9	1.8	4.0	2.8	2.0
50,000-54,999	5.3	4.5	2.7	5.6	5.1	3.6	4.6	3.0	1.3
55,000-59,999	2.6	2.1	1.4	2.4	2.3	1.4	3.1	1.4	1.4
60,000-64,999	3.5	2.4	1.6	3.7	3.0	1.9	2.9	0.9	1.1
65,000-69,999	1.8	1.3	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.1
70,000-74,999	2.3	1.4	1.2	2.4	1.4	1.7	2.1	1.5	0.4
75,000-99,999	6.2	4.7	3.2	7.0	4.9	3.7	4.1	4.1	2.5
100,000-149,999	4.2	3.7	2.9	4.9	4.1	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.0
150,000-199,999	1.4	1.2	0.5	1.7	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.3
200,000 or more	1.6	1.6	0.9	1.9	2.0	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Median income (dollars)	31,602	25,000	15,000	34,000	26,562	15,000	28,000	21,000	14,670
Number (thousands)	14,850	3,459	5,680	10,588	2,429	3,502	4,262	1,030	2,178

(Continued)

Table 5.B6
Continued

Earnings (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Men</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.9	2.1	6.8	1.9	2.3	7.1	2.0	1.1	5.5
1,000-1,999	0.6	0.9	2.8	0.2	1.0	3.0	1.9	0.6	2.2
2,000-2,999	0.9	1.3	2.6	0.8	1.4	2.9	1.3	1.1	1.9
3,000-3,999	0.8	1.3	2.8	0.8	0.9	2.9	0.8	3.1	2.5
4,000-4,999	0.6	1.1	2.7	0.5	0.6	2.2	0.9	3.2	4.2
5,000-5,999	0.9	2.3	3.1	0.7	2.1	3.3	1.5	3.5	2.4
6,000-6,999	1.0	1.3	1.6	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.6	0.8	1.3
7,000-7,999	0.6	2.0	2.7	0.4	1.8	2.7	1.4	3.2	2.9
8,000-8,999	0.9	1.9	2.7	0.7	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.9	3.1
9,000-9,999	0.5	1.2	2.6	0.5	1.1	2.9	0.7	1.8	1.4
10,000-10,999	1.5	2.5	4.5	1.3	2.7	4.7	2.3	1.4	3.9
11,000-11,999	0.9	1.7	1.6	0.9	1.9	1.7	0.6	0.7	1.4
12,000-12,999	1.4	1.9	3.0	1.0	1.7	2.5	2.7	2.9	4.6
13,000-13,999	0.7	1.0	1.6	0.7	1.0	1.7	0.7	1.1	1.3
14,000-14,999	0.9	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.7	3.0	2.8
15,000-19,999	6.2	8.2	7.9	5.6	7.9	6.8	8.5	10.0	11.6
20,000-24,999	6.6	6.0	7.5	6.0	6.0	7.1	9.1	5.9	9.0
25,000-29,999	7.3	5.5	5.3	6.8	5.6	5.0	9.2	4.9	6.5
30,000-34,999	7.4	8.6	5.0	7.6	7.9	4.6	6.5	11.5	5.9
35,000-39,999	6.4	5.4	3.8	6.6	5.5	4.3	5.7	4.8	2.4
40,000-44,999	6.6	5.8	3.6	6.5	6.0	3.6	7.1	5.1	3.9
45,000-49,999	5.1	3.7	2.1	5.6	3.7	2.0	3.4	3.5	2.7
50,000-54,999	6.4	6.0	3.2	6.8	6.4	3.9	5.1	4.5	0.9
55,000-59,999	3.2	2.6	1.7	3.1	3.1	1.5	3.6	0.6	2.3
60,000-64,999	4.5	3.4	2.2	4.6	4.0	2.6	4.0	0.7	0.8
65,000-69,999	2.0	1.4	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.4
70,000-74,999	3.3	2.3	1.9	3.4	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.0	0.4
75,000-99,999	9.4	6.7	5.0	10.4	6.9	5.1	5.7	5.8	4.7
100,000-149,999	6.7	5.9	4.2	7.3	5.8	4.4	4.4	6.1	3.8
150,000-199,999	2.2	1.9	0.9	2.5	2.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
200,000 or more	2.5	2.6	1.6	2.9	2.8	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.4
Median income (dollars)	40,000	32,000	19,200	42,000	34,746	20,000	30,000	28,000	18,000
Number (thousands)	7,809	1,879	3,184	6,196	1,553	2,428	1,613	327	756

(Continued)

Table 5.B6
Continued

Earnings (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Women</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.4	6.2	8.9	2.8	6.8	7.9	1.8	5.4	9.7
1,000-1,999	1.4	2.5	4.1	1.5	3.4	4.1	1.2	1.5	4.1
2,000-2,999	1.7	2.9	5.6	2.3	2.8	6.6	0.8	3.0	4.9
3,000-3,999	1.3	2.7	4.2	1.6	3.6	3.3	0.6	1.6	4.8
4,000-4,999	1.2	1.7	4.0	1.2	1.8	4.2	1.2	1.6	3.8
5,000-5,999	1.8	2.1	4.3	1.7	2.1	4.4	2.0	2.2	4.2
6,000-6,999	1.9	3.1	4.9	2.1	3.0	4.8	1.6	3.2	4.9
7,000-7,999	1.7	3.2	4.1	1.8	3.0	5.8	1.4	3.5	2.9
8,000-8,999	1.5	2.4	3.2	1.4	2.8	4.1	1.8	1.9	2.5
9,000-9,999	1.3	3.1	2.3	1.4	2.7	2.5	1.1	3.5	2.2
10,000-10,999	3.3	3.7	4.9	3.4	4.9	4.3	3.2	2.2	5.3
11,000-11,999	1.3	3.0	1.5	1.3	2.4	2.3	1.3	3.8	0.9
12,000-12,999	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.9	3.5	2.0	2.8	2.7	3.1
13,000-13,999	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.6	0.6
14,000-14,999	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.9	2.4	3.0	2.0	2.3	1.5
15,000-19,999	9.5	9.5	8.4	9.8	9.6	8.9	9.0	9.5	8.0
20,000-24,999	10.7	9.1	9.3	9.9	8.2	9.2	12.0	10.2	9.4
25,000-29,999	9.9	8.6	4.5	9.8	7.7	4.0	10.0	9.6	4.8
30,000-34,999	8.8	7.0	5.1	8.8	5.2	5.0	8.7	9.2	5.2
35,000-39,999	6.5	3.9	2.8	6.6	4.7	2.0	6.3	3.0	3.3
40,000-44,999	6.4	5.1	3.2	6.2	5.4	1.2	6.7	4.9	4.7
45,000-49,999	4.1	2.0	1.6	4.0	1.6	1.4	4.4	2.5	1.7
50,000-54,999	4.1	2.6	2.1	3.9	2.9	2.8	4.4	2.3	1.6
55,000-59,999	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.3	2.8	1.8	0.9
60,000-64,999	2.4	1.2	0.8	2.4	1.3	0.2	2.3	1.0	1.3
65,000-69,999	1.7	1.2	0.6	1.8	1.7	0.3	1.5	0.5	0.9
70,000-74,999	1.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	0	0.2	1.8	0.8	0.4
75,000-99,999	2.6	2.2	1.0	2.2	1.3	0.6	3.2	3.3	1.3
100,000-149,999	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.1
150,000-199,999	0.5	0.4	0	0.6	0.7	0	0.4	0	0
200,000 or more	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.2	0
Median income (dollars)	25,000	17,000	10,633	25,000	16,000	10,000	26,000	20,000	11,700
Number (thousands)	7,041	1,580	2,496	4,392	876	1,074	2,649	703	1,422

Table 5.C1
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status and age

Private pension or annuity (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.4	2.2	2.1	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.5	3.0	2.9
500-999	1.7	4.0	5.0	1.0	3.3	3.0	3.1	5.1	7.2
1,000-1,499	4.6	3.9	4.8	4.1	2.5	3.0	5.5	6.1	6.8
1,500-1,999	3.8	3.6	6.2	3.7	3.0	3.9	4.0	4.6	8.6
2,000-2,499	3.3	2.0	5.6	3.2	2.2	3.9	3.4	1.7	7.3
2,500-2,999	1.8	2.4	3.4	1.4	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.2	4.1
3,000-3,499	2.3	2.9	3.6	0.8	1.8	3.4	5.1	4.8	3.7
3,500-3,999	2.5	1.9	4.1	1.9	1.2	2.7	3.6	3.1	5.6
4,000-4,499	1.7	2.7	2.6	1.3	2.0	2.5	2.6	3.8	2.7
4,500-4,999	3.0	3.0	3.6	3.7	1.7	3.3	1.8	5.3	3.9
5,000-5,999	2.4	4.6	5.1	2.3	3.2	4.6	2.5	7.0	5.6
6,000-6,999	5.2	4.4	5.6	4.3	5.4	5.6	6.8	2.7	5.5
7,000-7,999	3.0	3.6	5.4	1.8	3.6	5.7	5.3	3.7	5.1
8,000-8,999	3.4	3.6	4.7	3.2	2.0	5.9	3.6	6.2	3.4
9,000-9,999	2.9	4.1	4.4	2.2	3.5	5.0	4.2	5.0	3.9
10,000-10,999	2.7	2.2	3.5	2.6	2.0	3.9	2.7	2.6	3.0
11,000-11,999	0.9	2.3	2.4	0.8	1.8	2.6	1.0	3.1	2.2
12,000-12,999	4.1	4.0	3.4	4.1	5.5	3.9	4.1	1.4	2.9
13,000-13,999	1.4	2.2	1.7	1.3	1.4	2.0	1.5	3.6	1.4
14,000-14,999	2.5	3.3	2.4	2.4	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.6	1.6
15,000-19,999	8.5	10.4	7.4	7.6	12.1	8.9	10.2	7.5	5.7
20,000-24,999	10.6	9.7	4.7	11.5	12.0	6.1	9.0	5.9	3.2
25,000-29,999	6.2	4.9	2.9	7.6	4.5	4.6	3.7	5.6	1.2
30,000-34,999	6.5	3.9	1.6	6.9	5.8	2.2	5.6	0.6	1.0
35,000-39,999	3.2	2.4	0.9	4.2	3.6	1.3	1.3	0.3	0.4
40,000-44,999	1.7	1.5	0.6	2.6	2.1	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.3
45,000-49,999	0.3	0	0.1	0.5	0	0.2	0	0	0
50,000 or more	8.5	4.5	2.3	11.6	5.9	3.6	2.5	2.1	0.9
Median income (dollars)	12,792	10,584	6,588	16,800	13,728	8,460	8,800	7,000	4,668
Number (thousands)	1,345	1,006	7,532	881	634	3,885	464	372	3,647

Table 5.C2
Percentage distribution of recipients, by Social Security beneficiary status and age

Private pension or annuity (dollars)	Beneficiary ^a			Nonbeneficiary		
	55–61	62–64	65 or older	55–61	62–64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	2.7	1.7	2.0	1.0	3.9	4.1
500–999	1.2	4.4	5.1	1.9	2.6	2.8
1,000–1,499	8.1	4.1	4.8	3.6	3.0	4.7
1,500–1,999	9.6	2.5	6.4	2.2	7.0	1.3
2,000–2,499	3.1	1.9	5.5	3.3	2.5	7.4
2,500–2,999	2.5	2.7	3.6	1.6	1.3	0
3,000–3,499	4.0	2.8	3.4	1.8	3.2	6.9
3,500–3,999	1.9	2.0	4.2	2.7	1.5	2.1
4,000–4,499	3.3	2.9	2.6	1.3	2.0	1.2
4,500–4,999	4.3	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.8
5,000–5,999	3.3	4.6	5.2	2.1	4.4	2.8
6,000–6,999	8.8	4.6	5.4	4.2	3.7	8.9
7,000–7,999	6.2	3.4	5.4	2.1	4.3	5.2
8,000–8,999	6.3	3.4	4.6	2.6	4.0	6.0
9,000–9,999	5.6	3.9	4.5	2.2	4.5	3.6
10,000–10,999	1.8	2.8	3.5	2.9	0.4	3.2
11,000–11,999	0.4	2.3	2.4	1.0	2.4	3.3
12,000–12,999	4.9	4.7	3.4	3.9	1.6	2.7
13,000–13,999	0.7	2.7	1.8	1.6	0.4	0.7
14,000–14,999	3.2	3.4	2.4	2.3	2.8	1.5
15,000–19,999	7.1	10.6	7.4	8.9	9.7	6.5
20,000–24,999	3.5	8.2	4.6	12.6	14.5	9.5
25,000–29,999	1.9	4.5	2.9	7.4	6.2	4.2
30,000–34,999	0.7	4.2	1.6	8.1	3.0	1.4
35,000–39,999	0	2.5	0.8	4.0	2.1	2.3
40,000–44,999	1.7	2.0	0.6	1.7	0	1.6
45,000–49,999	0	0	0.1	0.4	0	0.7
50,000 or more	3.4	3.6	2.3	9.8	7.2	3.6
Median income (dollars)	6,528	10,584	6,540	16,800	10,800	8,316
Number (thousands)	290	761	7,258	1,054	246	273

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.C3
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Private pension or annuity (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	10.3	6.3	1.8	1.0	0.4	6.6	1.7	1.1	1.1	0	8.7	11.0	5.0	1.1	0.6
500-999	22.5	14.8	4.6	2.2	1.6	17.3	4.8	1.6	0.9	1.6	25.4	18.9	13.0	2.7	2.6
1,000-1,499	16.5	12.5	6.2	1.8	1.9	8.1	5.0	2.2	2.4	1.2	15.1	17.4	12.8	4.4	1.2
1,500-1,999	10.0	14.3	7.1	4.3	3.2	7.5	6.8	3.3	3.2	1.7	9.5	15.3	14.8	6.1	4.9
2,000-2,499	9.1	12.8	8.4	2.9	2.4	11.9	7.8	1.7	2.7	2.4	6.9	10.3	13.4	7.4	2.1
2,500-2,999	3.0	5.3	5.2	3.2	1.5	4.8	5.4	2.7	1.1	2.1	1.2	5.8	4.9	4.6	2.8
3,000-3,499	4.4	6.7	4.8	2.6	2.0	10.0	6.3	2.2	2.7	1.3	5.2	1.4	6.6	3.4	2.5
3,500-3,999	1.4	9.0	6.9	2.2	2.0	1.1	5.3	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.5	4.2	10.3	6.7	1.8
4,000-4,499	1.5	2.4	4.4	2.0	1.9	3.6	3.1	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.7	1.7	2.4	4.4	1.1
4,500-4,999	0.6	3.3	5.5	3.6	2.5	2.5	3.7	4.7	1.8	3.4	0.3	2.1	3.8	5.7	2.7
5,000-5,999	0.9	2.8	9.7	5.4	2.5	4.2	9.5	5.1	2.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	3.5	9.0	4.8
6,000-6,999	8.8	3.2	7.8	6.3	3.4	3.8	7.7	8.2	3.9	2.7	15.0	1.0	3.6	9.1	3.1
7,000-7,999	4.4	2.7	8.1	6.7	2.9	7.5	8.6	7.6	3.6	2.5	4.6	1.6	2.6	9.1	3.2
8,000-8,999	3.5	1.1	5.1	7.6	2.9	5.0	9.1	7.9	4.0	2.6	0	4.5	0.9	5.5	3.0
9,000-9,999	2.6	0.6	4.3	7.5	3.1	1.4	5.0	8.7	3.5	2.8	0	1.7	0.9	6.1	4.5
10,000-10,999	0	1.0	3.8	5.6	2.3	0.5	3.8	6.0	3.5	2.8	0	1.7	0.6	5.1	3.1
11,000-11,999	0	0.4	1.0	4.8	2.2	0.7	1.4	5.2	1.9	2.0	0	0	0.3	2.2	4.5
12,000-12,999	0	0.7	1.2	5.4	4.6	0.9	1.0	4.8	5.4	4.3	0	0	0.6	2.2	6.4
13,000-13,999	0	0.1	0.9	3.1	1.8	0.2	0.7	3.4	2.2	1.9	0	0	0	1.6	2.6
14,000-14,999	0.5	0	0.7	4.3	3.0	0	0.8	5.2	3.7	2.9	1.2	0	0	0.8	4.1
15,000-19,999	0	0.1	1.8	11.5	11.8	2.3	0.8	10.6	14.3	9.7	0	0	0.1	2.3	15.8
20,000-24,999	0	0	0.7	3.8	12.0	0	1.6	1.7	14.2	8.0	0	0	0	0.3	10.1
25,000-29,999	0	0	0	1.4	8.9	0	0	0.9	9.9	8.3	0	0	0	0	3.9
30,000-34,999	0	0	0	0.2	5.5	0	0	0.3	4.5	4.5	0	0	0	0	3.3
35,000-39,999	0	0	0	0.3	2.8	0	0	0.4	1.9	3.6	0	0	0	0	1.2
40,000-44,999	0	0	0	0.1	2.2	0	0	0	0.7	3.8	0	0	0	0	1.0
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.9	0	0	0	0	0
50,000 or more	0	0	0	0	8.3	0	0	0	0	17.7	0	0	0	0	3.0
Median income (dollars)	1,584	2,112	4,545	8,664	15,600	2,400	5,050	8,400	13,200	18,000	1,584	1,560	2,184	5,380	12,000
Number (thousands)	301	963	1,772	2,393	2,103	232	772	1,062	1,023	796	128	327	791	1,278	1,123

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

Table 5.C4
Percentage distribution of recipients, by sex and marital status

Private pension or annuity (dollars)	All persons	Men			Women		
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	2.3	1.3	1.5	0.7	3.8	3.2	4.0
500-999	5.5	3.2	2.9	4.0	8.6	8.6	8.7
1,000-1,499	5.3	3.5	3.2	4.4	7.5	6.6	7.9
1,500-1,999	6.6	4.7	3.8	7.5	9.0	8.7	9.1
2,000-2,499	5.9	4.1	3.9	4.6	8.3	7.6	8.5
2,500-2,999	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.3	4.5	3.2	5.0
3,000-3,499	3.7	3.8	3.4	4.9	3.5	4.5	3.2
3,500-3,999	4.3	3.1	3.0	3.6	5.8	4.0	6.5
4,000-4,499	2.7	2.1	2.4	1.0	3.5	3.7	3.4
4,500-4,999	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.9
5,000-5,999	5.1	4.3	3.9	5.4	6.2	7.4	5.7
6,000-6,999	5.8	6.5	6.5	6.3	5.0	4.7	5.2
7,000-7,999	5.6	6.1	6.4	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.0
8,000-8,999	4.3	5.7	5.9	4.9	2.5	2.1	2.7
9,000-9,999	4.5	5.7	5.5	6.4	3.0	3.7	2.7
10,000-10,999	3.3	4.0	3.8	4.6	2.4	2.9	2.3
11,000-11,999	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.1	1.9	2.2	1.8
12,000-12,999	3.3	4.1	4.0	4.4	2.4	2.9	2.2
13,000-13,999	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.4	2.3	1.1
14,000-14,999	2.2	2.6	3.2	1.1	1.7	1.2	1.8
15,000-19,999	6.8	8.8	8.6	9.2	4.3	5.0	4.0
20,000-24,999	4.1	5.5	5.8	4.6	2.4	1.9	2.6
25,000-29,999	2.2	3.1	3.6	1.5	1.0	0.8	1.1
30,000-34,999	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.3	0.9
35,000-39,999	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.3
40,000-44,999	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0
50,000 or more	2.0	3.2	3.6	2.1	0.4	0.6	0.4
Median income (dollars)	6,000	8,148	8,400	7,200	3,816	4,356	3,600
Number (thousands)	8,018	4,559	3,388	1,170	3,459	982	2,477

Table 5.C5
Percentage distribution of recipients, by sex and age

Private pension or annuity (dollars)	All persons				Men				Women			
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.9	1.1	2.7	3.7	2.2	0.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	2.1	4.4	6.4
500-999	2.7	5.4	6.5	7.4	2.0	3.1	3.9	3.8	3.9	8.7	9.6	11.2
1,000-1,499	2.9	6.2	5.4	6.4	1.6	5.0	3.7	3.8	4.9	7.9	7.5	9.2
1,500-1,999	5.1	6.0	6.4	8.7	4.2	4.2	4.1	6.5	6.4	8.6	9.1	11.1
2,000-2,499	6.9	5.8	4.2	6.7	4.1	3.7	2.8	5.9	11.6	8.8	5.9	7.5
2,500-2,999	2.7	3.1	4.5	3.9	2.0	2.0	4.3	3.2	3.8	4.7	4.8	4.5
3,000-3,499	3.8	3.7	2.4	4.7	3.2	3.5	2.8	5.7	4.7	4.0	1.9	3.6
3,500-3,999	3.8	4.2	4.8	4.4	3.2	2.3	3.5	3.6	4.7	7.0	6.4	5.2
4,000-4,499	2.5	2.5	2.3	3.4	1.1	2.8	1.6	2.8	4.9	2.0	3.2	4.1
4,500-4,999	3.3	4.1	4.0	3.7	2.5	3.9	4.1	3.7	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.6
5,000-5,999	4.4	5.4	5.4	5.3	3.6	4.9	3.9	4.8	5.7	6.1	7.2	5.7
6,000-6,999	6.1	5.5	6.4	5.4	4.6	6.9	8.0	6.4	8.5	3.5	4.5	4.2
7,000-7,999	6.6	5.5	5.8	4.7	6.5	6.9	5.0	5.9	6.9	3.4	6.7	3.5
8,000-8,999	4.5	4.8	4.8	3.3	5.8	5.3	6.9	4.7	2.3	4.1	2.2	1.8
9,000-9,999	4.1	4.8	4.2	5.0	5.3	4.5	6.1	7.1	2.2	5.2	1.9	2.6
10,000-10,999	3.0	4.0	2.6	3.6	3.1	4.7	3.3	4.8	3.0	2.9	1.7	2.3
11,000-11,999	3.0	2.5	2.7	1.7	3.5	2.8	3.3	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.5
12,000-12,999	4.3	3.2	3.9	2.1	4.5	4.2	4.6	3.1	4.1	1.7	3.0	1.1
13,000-13,999	1.0	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.4	2.4	2.1	2.5	0.3	2.1	2.0	1.3
14,000-14,999	3.2	2.4	2.0	1.4	4.7	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.8	1.8	2.0	2.0
15,000-19,999	7.6	7.1	6.8	5.9	9.8	8.7	8.7	7.7	4.0	4.7	4.6	4.0
20,000-24,999	6.6	4.4	3.3	2.3	8.6	5.4	4.2	3.4	3.5	2.9	2.4	1.2
25,000-29,999	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.7	3.3	2.9	3.4	1.8	0.3	1.0	1.1
30,000-34,999	1.8	1.7	1.1	0.6	2.2	2.1	1.2	0.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8
35,000-39,999	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.6	1.2	0.3	0	0.4
40,000-44,999	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.3	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.5	0	0	0.6	0.1
45,000-49,999	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0
50,000 or more	3.7	1.3	2.2	0.9	5.3	2.3	3.6	1.7	1.3	0	0.5	0.1
Median income (dollars)	7,200	6,100	6,000	4,640	9,600	8,000	8,040	6,600	4,800	3,816	4,000	3,000
Number (thousands)	1,959	2,084	1,890	2,084	1,213	1,234	1,033	1,079	746	851	857	1,005

Table 5.C6
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status and age

Government employee pension ^a (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.3	0.9	1.2	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.0	2.0
500-999	0	1.4	0.8	0	1.1	0.6	0	1.8	1.1
1,000-1,499	1.5	0.3	2.0	1.2	0.6	1.8	2.0	0	2.2
1,500-1,999	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.6	1.4	1.3	0	0	1.4
2,000-2,499	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.0	0.4	1.4	1.5	3.1	1.9
2,500-2,999	0.5	2.0	1.8	0.4	1.1	1.7	0.7	3.3	2.0
3,000-3,999	3.5	4.7	3.9	3.7	5.2	3.3	3.2	4.0	4.5
4,000-4,999	2.3	4.5	3.5	1.3	4.8	1.8	4.2	4.1	5.2
5,000-5,999	0.3	1.7	2.1	0	1.4	1.4	0.9	2.1	2.8
6,000-6,999	3.0	3.0	4.5	0.8	3.3	3.3	6.6	2.6	5.9
7,000-7,999	1.9	1.1	5.4	0.9	0.7	2.9	3.7	1.8	8.0
8,000-8,999	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.5	2.5	2.3
9,000-9,999	3.3	2.2	4.3	3.7	2.4	2.7	2.5	1.9	6.0
10,000-10,999	1.7	3.3	3.5	2.4	2.4	3.3	0.6	4.7	3.7
11,000-11,999	0.7	1.5	2.1	0.6	1.7	1.9	1.0	1.1	2.3
12,000-12,999	4.6	4.1	5.1	5.2	4.1	5.2	3.4	4.2	4.9
13,000-13,999	3.0	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.8	4.0	3.7	2.3
14,000-14,999	4.7	1.1	3.5	4.7	1.1	4.3	4.6	1.0	2.8
15,000-19,999	12.2	11.4	12.2	11.0	7.7	13.4	14.4	17.0	11.0
20,000-24,999	13.2	13.5	11.1	14.8	12.8	12.0	10.4	14.5	10.1
25,000-29,999	8.9	10.5	6.2	9.2	11.1	7.7	8.4	9.5	4.5
30,000-34,999	7.6	5.6	4.9	5.8	6.2	5.4	10.6	4.7	4.4
35,000-39,999	7.5	4.5	3.9	9.2	5.9	4.4	4.6	2.5	3.3
40,000-44,999	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.2	7.2	4.9	4.9	0	1.8
45,000-49,999	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	0	0.9	0.3
50,000 or more	11.5	11.0	6.5	14.7	13.0	9.5	6.0	7.9	3.3
Median income (dollars)	21,600	20,000	14,400	23,640	24,000	18,000	18,900	16,000	11,500
Number (thousands)	942	525	3,548	595	316	1,819	346	209	1,728

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 5.C7
Percentage distribution of recipients, by Social Security beneficiary status and age

Government employee pension ^a (dollars)	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.5	1.5	1.4	0.3	0	0
500-999	0	1.9	0.9	0	0.6	0.5
1,000-1,499	2.1	0.2	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.1
1,500-1,999	2.8	1.4	1.5	0.1	0	0
2,000-2,499	0	1.1	1.8	1.4	1.9	0.1
2,500-2,999	1.4	2.9	1.7	0.4	0.7	2.5
3,000-3,999	4.8	6.0	4.3	3.3	3.0	0.1
4,000-4,999	0	6.1	3.8	2.7	2.3	0.5
5,000-5,999	1.7	1.5	2.1	0.1	2.0	2.1
6,000-6,999	7.6	2.8	4.9	2.3	3.4	1.0
7,000-7,999	7.5	0.7	5.8	1.2	1.8	1.2
8,000-8,999	5.0	2.8	1.8	1.4	0	2.4
9,000-9,999	6.7	1.8	4.5	2.8	2.8	2.8
10,000-10,999	1.5	4.1	3.7	1.7	2.3	1.8
11,000-11,999	1.5	1.5	2.0	0.6	1.5	3.1
12,000-12,999	0.7	5.3	5.4	5.1	2.5	2.0
13,000-13,999	5.0	2.1	2.7	2.8	3.3	0.9
14,000-14,999	3.9	1.2	3.8	4.8	0.9	1.1
15,000-19,999	10.0	9.1	12.0	12.5	14.6	13.9
20,000-24,999	10.9	10.8	10.3	13.5	17.2	18.6
25,000-29,999	3.2	9.5	5.6	9.7	11.8	11.9
30,000-34,999	2.3	6.3	4.6	8.3	4.6	7.7
35,000-39,999	10.7	2.9	4.0	7.1	6.8	3.1
40,000-44,999	0.4	5.0	2.6	4.3	3.4	10.8
45,000-49,999	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.1
50,000 or more	9.6	11.1	6.1	11.8	10.8	10.4
Median income (dollars)	14,184	17,736	13,680	23,000	21,000	24,000
Number (thousands)	113	305	3,210	829	220	338

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

b. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.C8
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Government employee pension ^a (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	b	7.6	0.4	1.0	0.1	b	0	1.5	0.3	0	b	b	2.3	0.5	0.7
500-999	b	1.7	0.6	1.0	0.3	b	0.1	1.4	0.7	0.1	b	b	1.6	0.6	0.6
1,000-1,499	b	6.0	3.6	1.8	0.5	b	5.9	1.8	1.8	0	b	b	4.4	2.8	0.4
1,500-1,999	b	2.6	1.9	1.3	0.8	b	2.2	1.8	0.9	1.1	b	b	2.8	2.2	0.3
2,000-2,499	b	5.1	2.4	0.8	1.2	b	2.6	1.2	1.2	0.6	b	b	3.7	1.9	1.1
2,500-2,999	b	3.4	4.0	2.0	0.4	b	1.1	3.6	1.2	0.2	b	b	3.8	3.6	0.5
3,000-3,999	b	9.4	5.7	2.1	3.8	b	8.9	1.2	3.5	2.8	b	b	9.9	5.5	2.8
4,000-4,999	b	12.7	7.0	2.0	1.3	b	3.9	3.2	0.7	0.9	b	b	11.6	6.5	2.0
5,000-5,999	b	6.4	3.2	1.8	0.8	b	2.7	1.5	1.6	0.4	b	b	5.7	3.9	0.8
6,000-6,999	b	12.0	10.0	3.1	2.0	b	6.7	3.9	3.3	1.2	b	b	14.3	10.0	1.3
7,000-7,999	b	11.5	12.9	5.1	1.3	b	5.4	4.4	2.1	0.6	b	b	14.8	12.7	4.1
8,000-8,999	b	3.4	3.3	2.1	0.7	b	0.2	4.0	0.7	0.9	b	b	4.4	3.3	1.0
9,000-9,999	b	4.5	10.6	3.7	2.2	b	7.1	2.0	1.6	1.9	b	b	5.9	9.8	4.1
10,000-10,999	b	2.5	5.1	5.7	1.3	b	5.5	6.9	2.5	0.7	b	b	1.4	5.3	3.5
11,000-11,999	b	4.8	2.5	3.0	0.9	b	3.5	3.4	0.7	1.0	b	b	4.3	3.8	1.3
12,000-12,999	b	2.8	6.8	5.9	4.2	b	6.7	5.7	7.5	2.3	b	b	5.9	6.2	4.4
13,000-13,999	b	2.1	1.6	4.3	1.7	b	2.6	5.1	2.5	1.8	b	b	2.4	2.5	2.3
14,000-14,999	b	1.0	2.7	5.6	2.8	b	7.0	4.6	4.4	2.5	b	b	0.1	3.1	3.5
15,000-19,999	b	0.5	13.1	18.3	9.4	b	15.7	19.2	14.4	7.3	b	b	0.6	12.3	13.9
20,000-24,999	b	0	2.6	17.4	11.8	b	10.7	15.7	15.9	7.3	b	b	0	3.4	17.5
25,000-29,999	b	0	0	6.4	9.8	b	1.3	5.0	8.6	12.0	b	b	0	0	8.7
30,000-34,999	b	0	0	4.4	8.4	b	0	2.1	7.7	8.3	b	b	0	0	8.5
35,000-39,999	b	0	0	0.7	9.0	b	0	0.8	8.5	5.5	b	b	0	0	6.4
40,000-44,999	b	0	0	0.4	8.0	b	0	0	7.1	8.8	b	b	0	0	3.5
45,000-49,999	b	0	0	0	1.4	b	0	0	0.3	2.5	b	b	0	0	0.5
50,000 or more	b	0	0	0	15.9	b	0	0	0.1	29.2	b	b	0	0	6.3
Median income (dollars)	b	5,172	7,800	14,400	26,400	b	10,920	13,200	19,488	32,160	b	b	6,000	7,992	20,000
Number (thousands)	61	250	596	1,194	1,448	46	224	432	528	590	28	69	219	513	900

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

b. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 5.C9
Percentage distribution of recipients, by sex and marital status

Government employee pension ^a (dollars)	All persons	Men			Women		
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1–499	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	2.0	1.1	2.5
500–999	0.9	0.1	0	0.3	1.6	2.3	1.3
1,000–1,499	2.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	3.1	3.9	2.7
1,500–1,999	1.4	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.4	1.6
2,000–2,499	1.6	1.3	1.0	2.2	2.0	2.5	1.7
2,500–2,999	2.1	1.6	1.3	2.6	2.6	4.6	1.7
3,000–3,999	3.9	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.6	3.8	4.9
4,000–4,999	3.6	1.8	1.7	1.9	5.4	3.1	6.4
5,000–5,999	2.2	1.6	1.0	3.3	2.7	2.9	2.7
6,000–6,999	4.7	2.3	2.3	2.1	7.1	7.0	7.2
7,000–7,999	5.5	3.2	2.5	5.5	7.8	5.5	8.9
8,000–8,999	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.2
9,000–9,999	4.2	2.4	2.3	2.7	6.0	3.4	7.2
10,000–10,999	3.5	2.6	2.4	3.0	4.3	5.1	3.9
11,000–11,999	2.3	2.0	2.2	1.3	2.5	2.2	2.7
12,000–12,999	5.4	5.1	4.9	5.9	5.7	8.2	4.5
13,000–13,999	2.7	2.3	2.6	1.3	3.1	4.3	2.6
14,000–14,999	3.2	3.7	3.5	4.6	2.7	4.2	2.1
15,000–19,999	13.5	16.1	17.5	11.8	11.0	11.7	10.7
20,000–24,999	11.1	14.4	14.1	15.5	7.8	6.9	8.2
25,000–29,999	5.8	7.3	7.9	5.7	4.2	4.3	4.1
30,000–34,999	4.6	5.8	5.8	5.6	3.5	2.4	4.0
35,000–39,999	3.6	4.7	4.3	6.0	2.4	2.6	2.4
40,000–44,999	3.5	5.6	6.2	3.7	1.4	2.0	1.1
45,000–49,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
50,000 or more	4.9	8.0	8.5	6.3	1.9	1.3	2.2
Median income (dollars)	14,100	18,180	18,920	17,580	10,200	10,800	9,600
Number (thousands)	3,707	1,848	1,391	457	1,859	588	1,271

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 5.C10
Percentage distribution of recipients, by sex, Social Security beneficiary status, and marital status

Employer pension ^a (dollars)	Total	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary			
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried	
<i>All persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.9	1.9	1.5	2.5	1.5	0.7	2.7	
500-999	3.9	4.1	3.2	5.1	1.5	0.8	2.5	
1,000-1,499	4.1	4.3	3.4	5.4	1.5	0.8	2.7	
1,500-1,999	4.8	5.1	3.8	6.5	1.0	1.3	0.6	
2,000-2,499	4.5	4.6	3.7	5.7	3.9	4.9	2.3	
2,500-2,999	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.3	1.0	0	2.6	
3,000-3,999	6.4	6.6	5.6	7.7	4.2	5.1	3.1	
4,000-4,999	5.6	5.9	5.4	6.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	
5,000-5,999	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.8	1.6	0.6	3.1	
6,000-6,999	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.2	3.7	2.1	6.1	
7,000-7,999	5.7	5.8	5.4	6.2	4.1	4.9	3.0	
8,000-8,999	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.0	3.7	2.7	5.3	
9,000-9,999	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	2.7	2.3	3.3	
10,000-10,999	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.6	2.4	2.8	
11,000-11,999	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.9	2.3	3.6	
12,000-12,999	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.8	3.7	4.6	2.3	
13,000-13,999	2.2	2.3	2.7	1.8	1.1	1.9	0	
14,000-14,999	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.2	1.7	2.5	0.6	
15,000-19,999	8.9	8.7	9.7	7.6	11.8	13.1	9.9	
20,000-24,999	6.5	5.9	6.6	5.1	13.6	14.5	12.4	
25,000-29,999	3.4	3.1	4.1	1.9	7.3	6.9	8.0	
30,000-34,999	2.5	2.4	2.8	1.9	4.7	3.2	6.8	
35,000-39,999	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.6	2.6	
40,000-44,999	1.5	1.0	1.4	0.5	8.5	10.5	5.5	
45,000-49,999	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.3	
50,000 or more	3.1	2.8	3.9	1.4	7.2	7.9	6.2	
Median income (dollars)	8,160	7,596	9,108	6,100	16,800	17,448	15,540	
Number (thousands)	11,436	10,618	5,734	4,884	818	487	331	

(Continued)

Table 5.C10
Continued

Employer pension ^a (dollars)	Total	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary			
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried	
<i>Men</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.4	
500-999	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.7	1.3	0	5.1	
1,000-1,499	2.7	2.8	2.5	3.7	0.8	1.1	0	
1,500-1,999	3.6	3.9	3.2	5.9	0.1	0.1	0	
2,000-2,499	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.5	5.6	5.3	6.7	
2,500-2,999	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.2	1.9	0	7.4	
3,000-3,999	5.6	5.6	5.3	6.7	5.6	5.3	6.4	
4,000-4,999	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.4	1.0	1.3	0	
5,000-5,999	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.5	1.8	0	7.0	
6,000-6,999	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.2	3.6	2.9	5.5	
7,000-7,999	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.7	4.6	6.1	0.1	
8,000-8,999	4.6	4.7	4.9	3.9	3.9	2.8	7.0	
9,000-9,999	4.8	5.1	4.9	5.5	1.4	0	5.6	
10,000-10,999	3.4	3.6	3.4	4.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	
11,000-11,999	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.9	0.9	1.2	0	
12,000-12,999	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.2	3.9	4.6	1.6	
13,000-13,999	2.2	2.4	2.6	1.9	0.3	0.4	0	
14,000-14,999	3.0	3.0	3.3	2.3	2.2	3.0	0	
15,000-19,999	10.7	10.8	11.0	10.2	8.4	9.1	6.6	
20,000-24,999	8.3	7.6	7.6	7.8	17.0	18.5	12.6	
25,000-29,999	4.4	4.2	4.9	2.1	7.5	7.5	7.6	
30,000-34,999	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.2	4.0	4.0	4.1	
35,000-39,999	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.2	3.4	
40,000-44,999	2.2	1.7	1.7	1.5	9.4	12.0	1.8	
45,000-49,999	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.3	
50,000 or more	4.8	4.4	4.9	2.8	10.8	11.1	9.9	
Median income (dollars)	10,331	9,948	10,435	9,120	20,000	20,556	9,600	
Number (thousands)	6,277	5,824	4,337	1,487	453	338	115	

(Continued)

Table 5.C10
Continued

Employer pension ^a (dollars)	Total	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary		
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried
Women							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	3.0	3.1	2.7	3.2	2.3	0	3.9
500-999	5.9	6.2	6.5	6.1	1.7	2.5	1.1
1,000-1,499	5.9	6.2	6.1	6.2	2.4	0	4.1
1,500-1,999	6.2	6.5	5.8	6.8	2.2	4.0	1.0
2,000-2,499	6.1	6.4	5.9	6.6	1.7	4.1	0
2,500-2,999	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.8	0	0	0
3,000-3,999	7.4	7.7	6.7	8.2	2.6	4.6	1.3
4,000-4,999	6.9	7.3	7.1	7.4	2.4	2.1	2.6
5,000-5,999	5.0	5.3	6.2	5.0	1.4	1.9	1.0
6,000-6,999	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.2	3.9	0.2	6.5
7,000-7,999	6.0	6.2	5.6	6.5	3.5	2.0	4.6
8,000-8,999	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.5	2.2	4.4
9,000-9,999	3.9	3.8	3.4	4.0	4.2	7.3	2.1
10,000-10,999	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.1	4.9	6.3	3.9
11,000-11,999	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	5.3	5.0	5.6
12,000-12,999	3.6	3.6	4.6	3.2	3.5	4.7	2.7
13,000-13,999	2.2	2.2	3.2	1.8	2.2	5.3	0
14,000-14,999	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.1	1.1	1.4	0.9
15,000-19,999	6.8	6.2	5.6	6.4	16.0	22.2	11.7
20,000-24,999	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.9	9.4	5.4	12.3
25,000-29,999	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	7.1	5.7	8.1
30,000-34,999	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.8	5.5	1.6	8.2
35,000-39,999	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	2.3	2.4	2.2
40,000-44,999	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.1	7.3	7.1	7.5
45,000-49,999	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.7	1.3	0.2
50,000 or more	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	2.8	0.7	4.2
Median income (dollars)	5,952	5,400	5,820	5,292	15,000	13,200	16,800
Number (thousands)	5,159	4,794	1,396	3,397	365	150	216

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions and private pensions or annuities.

b. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.D1
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, and age

Asset income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	Total			Men			Women			
							55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 250	33.3	30.8	25.1	29.9	27.6	19.9	39.7	36.2	29.8	34.7	30.1	26.5	42.6	39.1	31.0	
250-499	10.2	9.3	8.5	10.4	10.0	7.6	9.8	8.0	9.3	8.1	8.5	10.5	10.7	7.9	8.9	
500-749	7.6	7.4	6.0	7.8	6.4	6.2	7.1	9.2	5.8	6.8	10.0	6.1	7.2	8.8	5.7	
750-999	3.9	4.3	3.4	4.6	5.4	4.1	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.0	1.2	1.7	2.2	3.2	3.1	
1,000-1,499	6.8	5.8	6.3	6.3	5.3	6.0	7.7	6.7	6.6	10.7	9.5	6.0	6.0	5.4	6.7	
1,500-1,999	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.3	4.2	4.1	2.1	3.7	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.3	
2,000-2,499	3.1	3.5	4.7	2.9	2.8	4.9	3.3	4.8	4.6	2.2	5.9	3.6	3.9	4.3	5.0	
2,500-2,999	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.8	1.9	2.8	4.2	3.1	2.3	2.0	1.3	3.0	
3,000-3,999	4.4	5.9	5.2	4.3	5.2	5.2	4.5	7.1	5.3	4.4	5.6	6.2	4.5	7.8	5.0	
4,000-4,999	2.6	3.2	4.7	2.8	4.0	5.3	2.1	1.8	4.2	2.1	0.2	2.5	2.1	2.6	4.8	
5,000-9,999	9.3	9.6	11.8	10.4	11.1	13.0	7.1	6.9	10.7	7.3	6.2	10.9	7.0	7.2	10.6	
10,000-14,999	4.4	3.9	5.4	4.8	4.5	6.3	3.6	2.8	4.5	5.0	3.2	5.7	2.8	2.6	4.0	
15,000-19,999	2.2	1.8	3.2	2.5	2.0	3.7	1.8	1.4	2.7	2.9	3.5	3.4	1.2	0.3	2.5	
20,000-24,999	1.4	1.9	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.4	1.0	1.6	1.4	1.6	3.4	2.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	
25,000-29,999	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.7	0	0.6	0.6	0	0.7	0.5	0	0.6	0.6	
30,000-34,999	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.7	1.5	0.1	1.1	0.7	0	0.3	1.3	0.1	1.4	0.5	
35,000-39,999	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	0	0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	
40,000-44,999	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.6	0	0.1	0.4	0	0	0.5	0	0.2	0.4	
45,000-49,999	0.1	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.4	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	
50,000 or more	3.0	3.4	3.8	2.8	3.7	4.2	3.5	2.9	3.4	4.9	5.1	6.3	2.6	1.8	2.3	
Median income (dollars)	696	860	1,531	842	1,000	2,118	500	616	1,157	800	1,000	1,461	390	523	1,028	
Number (thousands)	8,683	2,627	14,536	5,683	1,658	6,980	3,000	968	7,555	1,099	314	1,963	1,902	655	5,592	

Table 5.D2
Percentage distribution of recipients, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Asset income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 250	53.0	43.3	26.5	20.9	11.1	38.0	28.2	20.4	15.3	10.7	53.9	49.8	41.1	24.8	13.2
250-499	9.0	13.1	11.4	8.1	4.4	14.5	11.0	7.0	6.6	4.0	10.0	11.1	12.0	10.5	5.8
500-749	10.5	7.5	6.5	6.6	3.2	12.5	6.5	9.0	4.3	2.9	11.3	8.8	6.9	5.0	3.4
750-999	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.0	2.6	3.4	8.3	4.3	2.6	2.7	3.2	4.1	2.6	2.3	2.5
1,000-1,499	5.8	8.7	7.0	6.1	4.9	9.7	5.9	6.5	6.0	4.2	4.7	7.8	8.1	6.7	5.4
1,500-1,999	3.3	4.3	6.1	4.2	2.5	4.1	5.5	5.3	4.7	1.5	4.9	2.7	4.9	6.4	1.9
2,000-2,499	6.7	5.0	4.4	4.9	4.1	4.7	5.4	5.2	5.5	3.7	3.2	8.3	5.2	3.9	3.8
2,500-2,999	1.6	2.4	3.4	2.6	2.2	1.5	2.7	2.3	3.5	1.1	2.5	1.0	3.4	3.7	2.6
3,000-3,999	2.1	4.4	7.2	6.3	4.2	3.2	6.6	6.0	5.2	4.3	2.2	2.1	6.0	7.7	4.9
4,000-4,999	1.5	2.9	5.6	6.3	4.4	3.0	5.6	6.3	5.9	4.7	1.6	0.9	3.8	5.8	4.9
5,000-9,999	3.1	4.1	14.6	15.7	12.5	4.3	11.5	17.0	15.6	12.0	2.4	3.0	5.4	17.6	13.3
10,000-14,999	0.1	0.7	3.2	7.8	8.5	0.9	2.4	7.6	9.0	7.7	0.1	0.4	0.6	4.9	9.1
15,000-19,999	0	0	0.5	3.8	7.0	0.3	0.4	2.5	5.2	7.0	0	0	0	0.7	7.9
20,000-24,999	0	0	0	1.9	4.6	0	0	0.2	4.5	4.9	0	0	0	0	4.3
25,000-29,999	0	0	0	0.3	3.4	0	0	0.1	2.2	4.1	0	0	0	0	1.8
30,000-34,999	0	0	0	0.4	3.4	0	0	0.2	2.0	3.8	0	0	0	0	2.2
35,000-39,999	0	0	0	0.1	1.7	0	0	0	1.1	1.9	0	0	0	0	1.0
40,000-44,999	0	0	0	0	1.6	0	0	0	0.7	1.5	0	0	0	0	1.3
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	0	0.8	0	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	0	0	0.4
50,000 or more	0	0	0	0	12.5	0	0	0	0	15.9	0	0	0	0	10.4
Median income (dollars)	243	321	1,086	2,000	6,775	476	800	1,600	3,254	9,140	243	257	386	1,542	5,260
Number (thousands)	1,187	2,124	3,084	3,786	4,355	767	1,195	1,539	1,638	1,841	579	978	1,511	2,051	2,436

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

***Importance of
Income Sources
Relative to Total Income***

Table 6.A1
Percentage distribution, by age

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
<i>Retirement benefits^a</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	75	39	6	8	4
1–19	5	9	4	7	2
20–39	5	9	8	11	5
40–59	4	7	9	11	8
60–79	2	7	12	13	12
80 or more	9	28	60	51	69
50 or more	13	39	78	69	86
90 or more	7	24	52	44	60
100	4	13	30	25	34
Mean proportion	14	39	75	68	81
Number (thousands)	13,773	4,525	25,375	12,433	12,942
<i>Social Security^b</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	88	49	8	11	6
1–19	3	12	9	12	6
20–39	2	12	14	17	12
40–59	2	7	16	16	15
60–79	1	6	15	13	16
80 or more	4	14	38	30	45
50 or more	6	24	60	52	69
90 or more	4	12	31	24	37
100	3	8	20	16	23
Mean proportion	7	26	60	53	66
Number (thousands)	13,773	4,525	25,375	12,433	12,942

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

Table 6.A1
Continued

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
<i>Government employee pensions^c</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	93	89	86	86	87
1–19	2	3	3	3	2
20–39	2	2	4	4	3
40–59	1	2	4	4	4
60–79	1	2	3	2	3
80 or more	1	2	1	2	1
50 or more	2	5	6	6	6
90 or more	1	1	1	1	1
100	0	1	0	0	0
Mean proportion	3	5	6	6	6
Number (thousands)	13,773	4,525	25,375	12,433	12,942
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	91	79	71	71	71
1–19	3	7	12	12	13
20–39	2	7	10	10	10
40–59	1	4	5	6	5
60–79	1	2	1	1	1
80 or more	2	2	1	1	1
50 or more	3	6	4	4	4
90 or more	1	1	1	0	1
100	1	1	0	0	0
Mean proportion	4	8	8	8	8
Number (thousands)	13,773	4,525	25,375	12,433	12,942

(Continued)

Table 6.A1
Continued

Proportion of income	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
Earnings					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	16	36	78	65	91
1-19	2	5	4	5	2
20-39	3	6	4	6	2
40-59	5	6	5	7	2
60-79	9	9	5	9	2
80 or more	66	38	5	8	1
50 or more	77	50	12	20	4
90 or more	58	30	3	5	1
100	21	12	2	3	1
Mean proportion	73	48	12	19	4
Number (thousands)	13,773	4,525	25,375	12,433	12,942
Income from assets					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	66	64	57	58	55
1-19	27	28	28	28	28
20-39	4	4	9	8	9
40-59	1	2	4	3	4
60-79	1	1	2	1	2
80 or more	2	1	1	1	2
50 or more	3	3	4	3	6
90 or more	2	1	1	1	1
100	1	1	1	0	1
Mean proportion	5	5	8	7	10
Number (thousands)	13,773	4,525	25,375	12,433	12,942

(Continued)

Table 6.A1
Continued

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
<i>Public assistance</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	95	95	95	95	96
1–19	1	1	1	1	1
20–39	1	1	1	1	1
40–59	1	1	1	0	1
60–79	0	0	0	0	0
80 or more	2	2	2	2	2
50 or more	3	3	2	2	2
90 or more	2	2	1	1	2
100	2	2	1	1	1
Mean proportion	3	3	2	2	2
Number (thousands)	13,773	4,525	25,375	12,433	12,942

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

- a. Includes Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- b. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
- c. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 6.A2
Percentage distribution, by quintiles of total money income

Proportion of income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Retirement benefits^a</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	6	12	2	4	4	7
1–19	4	1	0	1	2	18
20–39	8	1	1	3	9	24
40–59	9	3	4	10	14	16
60–79	12	7	9	15	17	14
80 or more	60	77	84	68	53	22
50 or more	78	85	95	88	78	43
90 or more	52	71	77	57	42	16
100	30	54	49	28	15	4
Mean proportion	75	82	90	82	73	47
Number (thousands)	25,375	4,576	5,209	5,192	5,215	5,184
<i>Social Security^b</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	8	15	3	6	8	10
1–19	9	1	1	2	6	35
20–39	14	1	2	7	22	38
40–59	16	3	7	21	33	14
60–79	15	8	15	26	22	2
80 or more	38	72	72	38	9	1
50 or more	60	82	91	76	47	8
90 or more	31	65	60	27	5	1
100	20	50	37	13	2	0
Mean proportion	60	78	84	67	47	24
Number (thousands)	25,375	4,576	5,209	5,192	5,215	5,184

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources
for Units 65 or Older

Table 6.A2
Continued

Proportion of income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pensions^c</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	86	99	95	89	77	72
1–19	3	0	1	2	3	6
20–39	4	0	1	3	5	7
40–59	4	0	2	3	6	7
60–79	3	0	0	2	5	5
80 or more	1	0	1	2	2	2
50 or more	6	1	2	4	10	10
90 or more	1	0	0	1	1	1
100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	6	1	2	5	11	12
Number (thousands)	25,375	4,576	5,209	5,192	5,215	5,184
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	71	94	82	66	55	60
1–19	12	3	11	15	15	17
20–39	10	1	5	12	18	10
40–59	5	0	2	5	10	9
60–79	1	0	0	1	2	3
80 or more	1	2	0	0	1	1
50 or more	4	3	1	3	6	8
90 or more	1	2	0	0	0	0
100	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	8	3	4	9	13	11
Number (thousands)	25,375	4,576	5,209	5,192	5,215	5,184

(Continued)

Table 6.A2
Continued

Proportion of income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Earnings						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	78	97	94	86	71	46
1–19	4	1	2	3	5	6
20–39	4	0	2	4	7	7
40–59	5	0	1	3	7	11
60–79	5	0	0	2	6	17
80 or more	5	2	1	3	4	13
50 or more	12	2	1	6	13	36
90 or more	3	1	1	2	4	7
100	2	1	1	2	2	2
Mean proportion	12	2	2	7	14	32
Number (thousands)	25,375	4,576	5,209	5,192	5,215	5,184
Income from assets						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	57	82	73	55	45	31
1–19	28	11	21	31	38	38
20–39	9	3	4	10	11	14
40–59	4	1	1	4	4	8
60–79	2	0	0	1	2	6
80 or more	1	3	0	0	0	3
50 or more	4	4	1	2	4	12
90 or more	1	3	0	0	0	1
100	1	3	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	8	5	3	7	9	17
Number (thousands)	25,375	4,576	5,209	5,192	5,215	5,184

NOTES: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for aged units.

Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

- a. Includes Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- b. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
- c. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B1
Percentage distribution, by age

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
<i>Retirement benefits^a</i>					
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	22	16	5	7	2
20–39	21	15	8	12	5
40–59	14	12	10	12	8
60–79	9	12	13	14	13
80 or more	34	46	64	55	72
50 or more	50	64	82	75	89
90 or more	29	39	55	48	62
100	17	21	31	27	35
Mean proportion	54	64	79	73	84
Number (thousands)	3,470	2,777	23,930	11,466	12,465
<i>Social Security^c</i>					
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	22	24	10	14	6
20–39	20	23	16	19	13
40–59	14	15	17	18	16
60–79	9	11	16	15	17
80 or more	36	28	41	33	48
50 or more	52	47	66	58	73
90 or more	31	24	34	27	39
100	23	17	22	18	25
Mean proportion	56	51	65	59	71
Number (thousands)	1,649	2,315	23,260	11,088	12,171

(Continued)

**Table 6.B1
Continued**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
<i>Government employee pensions^d</i>					
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	23	28	19	20	18
20–39	31	18	25	25	26
40–59	18	19	26	26	26
60–79	12	18	19	17	20
80 or more	17	17	11	12	10
50 or more	37	45	41	39	42
90 or more	13	10	5	6	5
100	5	5	2	2	2
Mean proportion	44	46	45	44	45
Number (thousands)	916	520	3,507	1,762	1,745
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>					
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	36	33	42	41	43
20–39	22	31	33	33	32
40–59	15	17	18	19	17
60–79	7	11	5	5	5
80 or more	20	8	3	3	3
50 or more	34	25	14	14	14
90 or more	16	7	2	2	2
100	7	4	1	1	1
Mean proportion	40	36	28	28	27
Number (thousands)	1,316	993	7,476	3,660	3,816

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

**Table 6.B1
Continued**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
Earnings					
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	2	8	18	15	29
20–39	3	10	18	17	21
40–59	6	9	20	21	19
60–79	10	15	23	24	18
80 or more	79	58	20	22	14
50 or more	92	78	54	57	41
90 or more	69	47	14	14	11
100	25	19	7	7	7
Mean proportion	87	74	52	54	43
Number (thousands)	11,576	2,917	5,665	4,452	1,214
Income from assets					
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	88	85	73	76	69
20–39	6	8	15	14	17
40–59	2	3	6	6	7
60–79	1	2	3	2	4
80 or more	3	2	2	2	3
50 or more	5	5	8	6	10
90 or more	3	2	1	1	2
100	2	1	1	1	1
Mean proportion	8	10	15	13	17
Number (thousands)	8,470	2,570	14,323	7,062	7,261

(Continued)

Table 6.B1
Continued

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
Public assistance					
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	25	28	31	31	32
20–39	13	15	21	23	19
40–59	11	11	11	10	12
60–79	5	9	4	5	2
80 or more	46	38	33	31	34
50 or more	56	51	40	39	40
90 or more	45	37	32	30	34
100	38	35	30	27	32
Mean proportion	61	56	50	49	50
Number (thousands)	716	233	1,189	604	585

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

- a. Includes Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- b. Aged units with at least one dollar of income from the specified source are included in the calculation. Previous editions excluded aged units receiving less than 1 percent of total income from the particular source for the calculation of the percentages. The effect of this change is negligible for all income sources except asset income. For comparison with 2000, the numbers for the importance of asset income in 2000 based on the new methodology are included in Appendix B. The mean proportions and population counts were unaffected by this change.
- c. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
- d. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B2
Percentage distribution, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61				Aged 62–64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
<i>Retirement benefits^a</i>												
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	29	13	8	15	22	9	8	9	7	3	4	3
20–39	28	12	13	11	18	11	9	12	12	6	8	5
40–59	16	12	11	13	12	12	8	14	12	8	10	8
60–79	7	12	12	12	12	11	12	11	16	11	10	12
80 or more	21	51	55	49	36	58	63	54	54	71	68	72
50 or more	35	70	74	68	55	75	79	72	76	87	82	89
90 or more	16	45	49	44	29	50	58	46	45	62	60	63
100	7	30	32	30	11	33	43	27	20	39	39	39
Mean proportion	43	69	72	67	56	73	77	71	73	83	81	84
Number (thousands)	1,968	1,502	566	936	1,469	1,308	503	805	9,630	14,301	3,760	10,541
<i>Social Security^c</i>												
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	37	7	3	9	33	13	15	12	15	7	10	5
20–39	29	10	11	10	27	19	22	16	21	12	15	11
40–59	12	15	16	15	14	15	10	19	20	15	18	14
60–79	7	11	10	11	10	12	9	14	17	15	14	16
80 or more	15	57	60	55	16	41	44	39	27	51	42	53
50 or more	28	77	79	75	32	61	61	62	54	74	65	77
90 or more	13	49	51	48	13	35	41	32	21	42	35	44
100	9	36	38	35	7	26	37	20	12	28	25	29
Mean proportion	37	74	77	73	40	62	63	62	55	71	65	74
Number (thousands)	818	831	294	537	1,185	1,130	422	708	9,334	13,925	3,627	10,298

(Continued)

Table 6.B2
Continued

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61				Aged 62–64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
<i>Government employee pensions^d</i>												
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	27	16	10	20	34	18	14	21	23	16	12	17
20–39	37	20	24	18	19	16	8	23	27	23	16	26
40–59	17	19	25	14	21	16	17	16	25	27	29	26
60–79	9	17	18	16	11	29	34	25	17	21	27	19
80 or more	11	28	23	32	15	22	28	16	8	13	17	12
50 or more	27	54	55	54	36	58	68	49	36	46	54	42
90 or more	6	25	20	29	8	14	18	10	3	7	8	7
100	1	11	6	16	3	7	11	5	1	3	3	3
Mean proportion	37	55	54	57	40	55	62	48	42	48	53	46
Number (thousands)	576	340	142	198	311	209	94	115	1,790	1,717	455	1,262
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>												
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	39	32	26	36	33	33	21	41	42	42	32	47
20–39	23	19	17	20	32	29	25	31	35	30	33	29
40–59	16	11	10	12	16	18	24	14	18	18	25	15
60–79	6	9	10	8	12	9	18	3	4	6	6	6
80 or more	16	29	37	24	7	11	12	11	2	3	4	3
50 or more	30	42	51	36	25	26	33	21	12	16	19	15
90 or more	11	25	32	20	6	8	9	8	1	3	3	2
100	3	14	20	10	3	6	8	5	0	2	3	1
Mean proportion	37	47	55	43	35	37	44	32	27	29	33	27
Number (thousands)	857	459	176	283	624	368	144	224	3,847	3,628	1,168	2,460

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

**Table 6.B2
Continued**

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61				Aged 62–64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
Earnings												
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	2	3	2	3	8	8	7	9	18	18	13	21
20–39	3	3	3	3	10	10	12	10	19	16	15	16
40–59	7	4	4	4	9	11	10	11	20	21	23	19
60–79	12	8	7	8	16	11	9	13	24	20	21	20
80 or more	77	82	83	82	58	59	62	58	18	25	29	23
50 or more	92	92	93	92	78	77	78	77	52	56	63	52
90 or more	67	74	74	74	45	52	52	52	10	20	23	18
100	19	35	39	33	15	26	25	26	4	12	14	10
Mean proportion	86	89	89	88	74	75	75	74	51	54	58	52
Number (thousands)	7,362	4,214	1,597	2,617	1,900	1,018	325	693	3,529	2,136	736	1,400
Income from assets												
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	91	83	84	82	87	83	83	84	75	71	71	71
20–39	5	7	7	7	7	9	10	8	16	15	13	16
40–59	2	3	3	2	3	4	5	3	6	7	8	7
60–79	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	5	3
80 or more	1	6	4	7	2	2	1	3	2	3	3	3
50 or more	3	9	8	10	5	6	5	7	6	9	12	8
90 or more	1	5	4	6	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	2
100	1	5	4	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Mean proportion	6	12	11	13	9	11	10	11	14	16	17	16
Number (thousands)	5,526	2,944	1,081	1,864	1,613	957	312	646	6,841	7,482	1,943	5,539

(Continued)

Table 6.B2
Continued

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61				Aged 62–64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
Public assistance												
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	39	19	17	20	e	16	e	15	31	32	29	32
20–39	18	11	10	12	e	17	e	15	20	22	19	22
40–59	11	11	10	12	e	14	e	15	11	11	11	11
60–79	9	3	2	4	e	7	e	7	4	4	8	3
80 or more	23	56	61	53	e	47	e	48	35	32	33	32
50 or more	38	63	68	61	e	59	e	61	43	39	45	37
90 or more	22	55	60	52	e	46	e	46	35	31	33	31
100	18	46	48	45	e	44	e	44	31	29	33	28
Mean proportion	44	68	71	66	e	65	e	65	51	49	51	48
Number (thousands)	205	511	181	330	52	181	47	135	238	952	211	740

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

- a. Includes Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- b. Aged units with at least one dollar of income from the specified source are included in the calculation. Previous editions excluded aged units receiving less than 1 percent of total income from the particular source for the calculation of the percentages. The effect of this change is negligible for all income sources except asset income. For comparison with 2000, the numbers for the importance of asset income in 2000 based on the new methodology are included in Appendix B. The mean proportions and population counts were unaffected by this change.
- c. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
- d. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- e. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

**Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units
65 or Older with Income from Specified Source**

Table 6.B3

Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Proportion of income	Beneficiary ^a					Nonbeneficiary				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
<i>Retirement benefits^b</i>										
Total percent ^c	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	4	7	3	4	3	9	13	6	10	3
20-39	8	12	6	8	5	8	14	3	2	3
40-59	10	12	8	10	8	9	12	7	8	7
60-79	13	16	11	10	12	15	16	14	10	16
80 or more	64	54	71	68	72	59	45	70	70	70
50 or more	83	76	87	82	89	79	67	89	83	92
90 or more	55	45	62	60	63	51	39	60	59	60
100	31	20	39	39	39	27	13	37	39	36
Mean proportion	79	73	83	81	84	75	66	82	79	84
Number (thousands)	23,260	9,334	13,925	3,627	10,298	671	295	375	133	243
<i>Government employee pensions^d</i>										
Total percent ^c	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	21	24	17	11	19	4	4	4	e	0
20-39	27	28	26	19	29	7	16	2	e	2
40-59	28	26	29	31	28	11	14	9	e	7
60-79	18	16	21	29	18	24	26	22	e	25
80 or more	6	5	7	10	6	54	39	63	e	66
50 or more	36	33	40	50	36	83	72	90	e	96
90 or more	1	1	2	2	2	44	34	51	e	56
100	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	24	e	26
Mean proportion	41	39	43	50	41	75	68	80	e	84
Number (thousands)	3,170	1,657	1,514	388	1,126	337	133	203	68	135

(Continued)

Table 6.B3
Continued

Proportion of income	Beneficiary ^a					Nonbeneficiary				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>										
Total percent ^c	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	43	42	43	33	48	20	24	16	e	19
20-39	33	36	31	34	30	12	19	4	e	3
40-59	18	18	19	26	15	10	13	7	e	6
60-79	5	3	6	6	6	9	12	5	e	7
80 or more	1	1	1	1	1	50	33	68	e	65
50 or more	12	11	14	17	13	65	51	80	e	79
90 or more	0	0	0	0	0	45	28	63	e	58
100	0	0	0	0	0	28	10	49	e	40
Mean proportion	26	26	27	31	25	64	53	76	e	73
Number (thousands)	7,205	3,707	3,498	1,120	2,379	271	141	130	48	82
<i>Earnings</i>										
Total percent ^c	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	21	20	23	17	26	4	5	4	3	4
20-39	21	22	20	20	20	4	5	2	1	3
40-59	24	22	26	29	24	6	7	5	6	4
60-79	25	26	25	25	24	11	14	8	8	7
80 or more	9	10	7	9	6	75	69	82	83	81
50 or more	46	47	44	51	41	89	87	92	95	90
90 or more	2	2	1	3	1	68	60	76	76	75
100	0	0	0	0	0	40	32	48	52	45
Mean proportion	45	46	43	46	42	85	82	89	90	87
Number (thousands)	4,661	3,044	1,617	537	1,079	1,004	485	520	199	321

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B3
Continued

Proportion of income	Beneficiary ^a					Nonbeneficiary				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
Income from assets										
Total percent ^c	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	73	75	72	72	71	64	66	62	63	62
20-39	15	16	15	13	16	14	14	14	12	14
40-59	7	6	7	8	7	3	4	3	6	1
60-79	3	3	4	6	3	2	2	1	2	1
80 or more	1	1	2	2	2	17	15	20	17	21
50 or more	7	5	8	11	7	20	19	21	19	23
90 or more	0	0	1	0	1	17	14	19	15	21
100	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	17	11	20
Mean proportion	14	13	15	16	15	26	24	28	27	29
Number (thousands)	13,334	6,361	6,973	1,791	5,182	989	480	509	152	357
Public assistance										
Total percent ^c	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	47	49	46	41	48	4	7	3	9	0
20-39	32	31	32	30	32	3	6	2	1	2
40-59	16	15	16	18	16	2	5	1	2	1
60-79	4	4	5	10	3	2	3	2	3	2
80 or more	1	0	1	1	1	90	80	93	85	95
50 or more	11	12	10	17	9	92	83	95	90	97
90 or more	0	0	0	1	0	89	80	92	85	94
100	0	0	0	0	0	83	70	87	85	88
Mean proportion	25	24	26	27	25	93	87	95	89	97
Number (thousands)	764	133	631	130	501	425	104	321	81	240

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

- Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- Includes Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- Aged units with at least one dollar of income from the specified source are included in the calculation. Previous editions excluded aged units receiving less than 1 percent of total income from the particular source for the calculation of the percentages. The effect of this change is negligible for all income sources except asset income. For comparison with 2000, the numbers for the importance of asset income in 2000 based on the new methodology are included in Appendix B. The mean proportions and population counts were unaffected by this change.
- Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 6.B4
Percentage distribution, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin

Proportion of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women			
							White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	
<i>Retirement benefits^c</i>																
Total percent ^d	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	5	3	4	7	5	7	3	2	2	5	2	1	3	2	2	
20-39	8	6	7	11	13	11	6	4	4	8	7	5	6	2	4	
40-59	10	7	10	12	9	11	9	6	8	10	7	8	8	6	8	
60-79	14	9	10	16	11	9	12	9	11	10	9	7	13	9	12	
80 or more	63	75	69	53	62	63	70	79	74	67	75	79	71	81	73	
50 or more	82	87	85	76	77	78	87	91	91	81	88	90	88	92	91	
90 or more	54	69	64	44	58	58	60	74	68	58	72	74	61	74	66	
100	29	53	49	19	38	40	36	58	56	36	57	62	36	59	53	
Mean proportion	78	85	83	73	77	77	83	88	86	80	86	89	84	89	86	
Number (thousands)	21,063	2,082	1,262	8,739	571	541	12,324	1,511	721	3,204	411	213	9,120	1,101	508	
<i>Social Security^e</i>																
Total percent ^d	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	10	7	6	15	13	11	7	4	3	11	5	3	6	4	3	
20-39	16	12	11	21	21	16	13	9	7	15	14	7	12	7	7	
40-59	18	14	13	20	16	16	16	13	11	19	14	15	15	12	9	
60-79	16	14	14	17	14	13	16	14	14	14	14	7	16	14	17	
80 or more	40	54	56	26	36	44	49	61	65	41	54	68	52	63	64	
50 or more	65	74	77	54	58	66	73	81	85	64	75	83	76	83	86	
90 or more	32	48	51	20	31	39	40	55	59	33	49	64	43	57	58	
100	19	40	41	11	24	31	25	46	49	22	41	54	26	48	47	
Mean proportion	64	73	75	55	60	66	71	78	81	64	74	82	73	80	81	
Number (thousands)	20,519	2,000	1,227	8,482	549	520	12,037	1,451	707	3,096	397	209	8,941	1,053	498	

(Continued)

**Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units
65 or Older with Income from Specified Source**

**Table 6.B4
Continued**

Proportion of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women			
							White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	
<i>Government employee pensions^f</i>																
Total percent ^d	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	20	15	13	22	21	g	17	11	g	12	g	g	18	11	g	
20-39	26	21	28	28	24	g	24	19	g	18	g	g	27	24	g	
40-59	26	25	24	26	18	g	26	30	g	27	g	g	26	25	g	
60-79	18	24	21	16	24	g	20	23	g	27	g	g	18	22	g	
80 or more	10	15	14	7	13	g	13	17	g	17	g	g	11	19	g	
50 or more	39	53	45	35	44	g	44	60	g	53	g	g	40	58	g	
90 or more	5	10	9	3	6	g	7	12	g	7	g	g	6	14	g	
100	1	5	0	1	2	g	2	8	g	3	g	g	2	8	g	
Mean proportion	44	51	49	41	46	g	47	54	g	53	g	g	44	54	g	
Number (thousands)	3,099	310	104	1,599	137	73	1,500	173	31	398	48	8	1,102	125	23	
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>																
Total percent ^d	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	43	31	35	42	38	32	44	27	40	33	24	g	48	29	g	
20-39	33	34	34	35	37	38	31	32	28	33	33	g	29	31	g	
40-59	18	22	22	18	20	25	18	23	18	25	28	g	14	21	g	
60-79	5	6	4	4	6	3	6	6	5	5	10	g	6	4	g	
80 or more	2	7	5	2	0	3	3	12	8	4	5	g	2	15	g	
50 or more	14	22	14	12	15	11	15	27	17	17	30	g	14	26	g	
90 or more	1	5	5	1	0	2	2	8	8	3	4	g	2	10	g	
100	1	2	4	0	0	2	1	4	6	2	2	g	1	4	g	
Mean proportion	27	35	31	27	28	30	28	39	32	32	38	g	26	39	g	
Number (thousands)	6,836	416	210	3,569	158	119	3,267	258	90	1,039	84	28	2,228	174	62	

(Continued)

Table 6.B4
Continued

Proportion of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women			
							White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	
Earnings																
Total percent ^d	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	19	14	6	19	15	6	19	13	5	13	11	g	21	15	g	
20-39	19	18	15	20	22	12	16	14	19	15	14	g	17	15	g	
40-59	21	17	23	21	18	25	21	16	20	24	19	g	20	14	g	
60-79	23	19	21	24	21	29	21	16	9	22	15	g	21	16	g	
80 or more	19	32	35	16	24	28	23	41	47	26	40	g	21	41	g	
50 or more	52	60	65	51	53	67	54	66	62	61	67	g	50	66	g	
90 or more	12	26	27	9	17	20	17	36	40	20	36	g	16	35	g	
100	6	19	21	3	12	12	9	27	36	11	29	g	9	27	g	
Mean proportion	51	59	64	50	54	62	53	64	67	57	64	g	51	64	g	
Number (thousands)	4,992	443	321	3,143	235	201	1,849	209	120	631	79	49	1,218	129	71	
Income from assets																
Total percent ^d	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	72	84	78	74	87	86	71	81	69	71	82	g	70	81	67	
20-39	16	9	11	16	9	7	16	10	15	13	7	g	16	11	18	
40-59	6	4	4	6	2	3	7	5	5	8	5	g	7	5	6	
60-79	3	0	3	3	1	3	4	0	4	5	0	g	3	0	3	
80 or more	2	3	4	2	1	1	3	4	7	3	6	g	3	3	5	
50 or more	8	5	8	7	2	6	9	7	12	12	7	g	8	6	10	
90 or more	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	4	6	1	6	g	2	3	4	
100	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	g	1	2	2	
Mean proportion	15	10	14	14	8	10	16	12	18	17	13	g	16	12	18	
Number (thousands)	13,277	609	410	6,355	246	218	6,922	363	192	1,775	114	55	5,147	249	137	

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B4
Continued

Proportion of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women			
							White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	White alone ^a	Black alone ^a	Hispanic origin ^b	
Public assistance																
Total percent ^d	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	33	36	19	32	g	g	34	34	18	31	g	g	34	34	20	
20-39	22	23	25	22	g	g	22	23	22	16	g	g	24	23	24	
40-59	11	10	13	10	g	g	12	11	15	11	g	g	12	11	14	
60-79	3	3	6	4	g	g	3	4	5	9	g	g	1	4	2	
80 or more	30	27	36	31	g	g	29	28	40	33	g	g	28	27	39	
50 or more	36	35	47	39	g	g	36	36	50	46	g	g	33	35	46	
90 or more	29	26	36	31	g	g	29	27	40	33	g	g	28	26	39	
100	27	24	36	24	g	g	27	24	40	33	g	g	25	23	39	
Mean proportion	47	45	56	48	g	g	47	45	59	51	g	g	46	45	57	
Number (thousands)	779	255	218	158	22	60	621	234	158	146	43	29	475	191	129	

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

- a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories *White alone* and *Black alone* reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
- c. Includes Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- d. Aged units with at least one dollar of income from the specified source are included in the calculation. Previous editions excluded aged units receiving less than 1 percent of total income from the particular source for the calculation of the percentages. The effect of this change is negligible for all income sources except asset income. For comparison with 2000, the numbers for the importance of asset income in 2000 based on the new methodology are included in Appendix B. The mean proportions and population counts were unaffected by this change.
- e. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
- f. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- g. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 6.B5
Percentage distribution, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Retirement benefits^a</i>															
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	1	0	1	2	19	0	1	1	4	28	1	0	0	1	12
20-39	1	1	3	10	25	2	2	5	21	28	2	1	1	4	22
40-59	3	4	10	14	17	4	6	15	19	16	4	3	5	15	15
60-79	8	9	15	18	15	8	15	22	19	13	8	7	10	18	13
80 or more	87	86	71	56	24	86	76	57	36	15	86	89	84	62	37
50 or more	97	97	92	81	46	96	94	87	65	35	96	98	96	89	56
90 or more	81	79	59	44	17	80	65	46	26	10	79	83	75	50	27
100	62	51	29	15	4	52	33	12	6	2	63	59	45	22	11
Mean proportion	93	92	85	76	51	92	88	78	64	42	92	94	91	81	59
Number (thousands)	4,011	5,089	5,004	4,982	4,845	1,712	2,032	2,011	1,974	1,899	2,239	2,978	3,167	3,015	2,901
<i>Social Security^c</i>															
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	1	1	2	6	39	0	2	4	12	56	1	1	1	3	27
20-39	1	2	8	24	42	3	6	14	43	39	2	1	3	10	45
40-59	3	7	22	36	15	5	12	40	37	3	4	4	10	35	22
60-79	9	15	27	24	3	10	32	33	7	1	8	11	19	32	4
80 or more	85	74	41	10	1	82	48	9	1	1	85	83	67	20	2
50 or more	96	94	81	51	9	96	88	65	21	2	96	97	92	72	12
90 or more	77	63	29	5	1	73	32	4	1	1	77	74	52	11	2
100	58	39	14	2	0	47	16	1	0	0	61	52	29	4	1
Mean proportion	92	87	71	51	26	90	76	56	38	20	92	92	83	62	31
Number (thousands)	3,885	5,027	4,888	4,802	4,656	1,647	1,973	1,964	1,939	1,811	2,167	2,938	3,138	2,932	2,750

(Continued)

**Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units
65 or Older with Income from Specified Source**

**Table 6.B5
Continued**

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pensions^d</i>															
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	e	21	17	15	23	e	20	22	20	27	e	e	14	16	14
20-39	e	25	31	23	26	e	22	28	28	29	e	e	28	32	19
40-59	e	33	24	28	24	e	27	30	29	18	e	e	35	26	26
60-79	e	9	15	23	19	e	15	16	16	19	e	e	14	13	28
80 or more	e	12	13	11	8	e	16	5	6	7	e	e	9	13	14
50 or more	e	33	39	46	37	e	42	34	35	35	e	e	37	39	52
90 or more	e	8	9	6	3	e	10	2	1	2	e	e	5	8	7
100	e	4	3	2	0	e	4	0	0	0	e	e	4	2	2
Mean proportion	e	42	45	48	42	e	47	41	41	40	e	e	44	45	51
Number (thousands)	57	248	590	1,181	1,431	46	215	427	525	578	24	69	218	512	895
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>															
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	46	59	43	32	43	51	48	33	37	50	36	60	61	35	33
20-39	14	28	36	40	26	19	41	48	29	24	10	25	27	40	26
40-59	4	8	15	22	22	11	7	17	29	17	6	4	9	21	27
60-79	7	2	4	4	7	6	1	2	5	7	8	3	2	4	11
80 or more	29	2	1	1	1	13	2	1	0	2	40	8	1	1	3
50 or more	39	7	9	14	19	19	5	7	18	15	54	12	6	12	26
90 or more	26	1	1	1	0	11	1	1	0	0	35	7	1	1	1
100	19	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	29	4	0	0	1
Mean proportion	44	21	26	30	28	31	23	27	29	25	55	24	20	29	34
Number (thousands)	296	955	1,756	2,377	2,090	221	763	1,055	1,016	792	124	327	784	1,273	1,121

(Continued)

Table 6.B5
Continued

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Earnings															
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	30	40	23	20	13	31	34	25	17	10	31	41	42	16	12
20-39	8	25	24	24	13	17	29	31	19	12	5	23	26	23	11
40-59	5	14	23	23	20	11	15	24	23	19	3	6	18	29	20
60-79	9	5	11	19	31	19	11	12	27	32	7	4	3	9	31
80 or more	48	16	19	15	23	23	12	7	13	27	55	26	11	23	26
50 or more	59	23	39	45	66	43	29	30	51	71	65	30	17	43	70
90 or more	44	14	16	12	12	22	9	6	8	12	51	22	9	20	19
100	37	12	11	7	4	16	6	4	4	3	43	19	8	15	8
Mean proportion	60	36	46	47	58	47	37	39	49	61	64	40	32	51	61
Number (thousands)	155	338	765	1,552	2,855	189	358	637	989	1,356	86	109	217	540	1,185
Income from assets															
Total percent ^b	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	72	85	76	76	63	80	84	79	74	64	71	84	83	71	59
20-39	12	11	17	15	17	9	13	17	17	17	9	12	13	18	17
40-59	3	3	6	6	9	2	2	4	7	9	4	3	3	9	10
60-79	1	0	1	2	7	1	0	0	3	6	2	0	0	1	10
80 or more	12	1	0	1	3	8	0	0	0	3	14	2	1	0	4
50 or more	14	2	3	5	15	9	2	2	6	13	17	3	2	4	19
90 or more	12	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	14	1	0	0	2
100	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0
Mean proportion	20	9	12	13	21	15	9	11	14	19	23	9	9	14	24
Number (thousands)	1,135	2,092	3,042	3,758	4,295	716	1,176	1,524	1,617	1,808	552	971	1,496	2,037	2,426

NOTES: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

- a. Includes Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- b. Aged units with at least one dollar of income from the specified source are included in the calculation. Previous editions excluded aged units receiving less than 1 percent of total income from the particular source for the calculation of the percentages. The effect of this change is negligible for all income sources except asset income. For comparison with 2000, the numbers for the importance of asset income in 2000 based on the old methodology are included in Appendix B. The mean proportions and population counts were unaffected by this change.
- c. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
- d. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- e. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

***Shares of Aggregate
Income, by Source***

Table 7.1
Percentage distribution, by age

Source of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older				
			Total	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—							
Retirement benefits	7.6	24.5	58.4	44.1	60.4	65.5	72.0
Social Security ^a	2.0	11.9	39.4	27.6	40.6	44.6	51.9
Railroad Retirement	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5
Government employee pensions ^b	2.7	5.6	8.8	7.3	9.7	8.8	10.0
Private pensions or annuities	2.9	6.8	9.9	8.8	10.0	11.8	9.7
Earnings	84.4	65.3	24.9	43.7	23.2	14.1	7.2
Income from assets	5.3	7.3	13.6	9.6	13.5	16.5	17.1
Public assistance	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9
Other	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.3	3.1	2.8
Number (thousands)	14,430	4,722	26,219	6,550	6,359	5,758	7,553

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 7.2
Percentage distribution, by marital status and sex of nonmarried persons

Source of income	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—					
Retirement benefits	58.4	54.3	64.7	57.7	68.5
Social Security ^a	39.4	34.7	46.7	37.6	51.6
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4
Government employee pensions ^b	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8
Private pensions or annuities	9.9	10.5	8.8	10.9	7.7
Earnings	24.9	30.1	16.8	23.4	13.2
Income from assets	13.6	12.9	14.6	15.2	14.3
Public assistance	0.7	0.4	1.2	0.8	1.4
Other	2.4	2.3	2.7	3.0	2.6
Number (thousands)	26,219	10,412	15,806	4,187	11,620

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 7.3
Percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Source of income	Beneficiary					Nonbeneficiary				
	Total	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Total	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—										
Retirement benefits	62.4	57.9	69.3	63.4	72.3	20.0	17.5	23.4	18.2	27.6
Social Security ^a	43.5	38.1	51.9	43.1	56.4	0	0	0	0	0
Railroad Retirement	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	2.4	2.2	2.8	2.6	3.0
Government employee pensions ^b	8.4	8.7	7.9	8.1	7.7	12.7	9.9	16.7	12.5	20.0
Private pensions or annuities	10.4	11.0	9.4	12.0	8.0	4.8	5.5	3.9	3.1	4.6
Earnings	21.0	26.5	12.3	17.1	9.8	62.6	66.2	57.6	66.5	50.3
Income from assets	13.9	13.1	15.1	16.0	14.6	10.8	11.5	9.8	9.5	10.0
Public assistance	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.7	4.4	2.7	6.7	3.7	9.2
Other	2.5	2.3	2.7	3.1	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.6	2.1	2.9
Number (thousands)	23,487	9,486	14,001	3,649	10,352	2,732	926	1,806	538	1,268

a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 7.4
Percentage distribution, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin

Source of income	White alone ^a					Black alone ^a					Hispanic origin ^b					
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—																
Retirement benefits	58.4	54.7	64.2	56.9	68.2	65.4	58.8	71.6	62.5	76.5	57.5	55.8	60.3	52.8	64.8	
Social Security ^c	39.4	35.0	46.4	36.6	51.7	44.4	36.5	51.8	45.1	55.4	44.2	39.9	50.9	42.1	56.2	
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5	
Government employee																
pensions ^d	8.6	8.6	8.4	8.8	8.3	12.4	13.6	11.2	8.2	12.9	6.8	8.6	4.1	3.4	4.6	
Private pensions or annuities	10.1	10.8	9.0	11.0	7.8	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.6	7.8	6.2	7.0	5.0	7.1	3.6	
Earnings	24.6	29.5	16.8	23.6	13.1	24.1	31.8	16.9	24.2	13.1	30.4	35.1	23.1	36.9	14.7	
Income from assets	14.2	13.4	15.5	16.2	15.1	4.7	5.1	4.4	4.3	4.5	6.3	5.2	8.0	4.8	10.0	
Public assistance	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.8	0.5	3.1	1.7	3.8	3.6	2.1	5.9	3.1	7.6	
Other	2.3	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.9	3.8	4.0	7.4	2.1	2.2	1.8	2.7	2.4	2.9	
Number (thousands)	22,700	9,356	13,344	3,498	9,847	2,418	635	1,783	483	1,301	1,604	632	972	282	689	

- a. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
- c. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
- d. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 7.5
Percentage distribution, by marital status and quintiles of total money income

Source of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—															
Retirement benefits	86.1	90.7	82.0	72.4	40.2	87.2	86.6	76.6	60.8	34.1	83.3	90.7	90.5	77.4	45.9
Social Security ^a	82.6	84.0	67.0	47.0	19.8	82.5	72.2	53.0	35.2	15.6	80.3	86.9	81.6	57.0	22.3
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3
Government employee pensions ^b	0.7	2.2	5.3	11.1	10.4	1.4	5.1	8.7	10.6	9.7	0.6	0.8	3.2	7.6	13.0
Private pensions or annuities	2.5	4.1	9.2	13.8	10.0	3.2	8.8	14.3	14.7	8.8	2.2	2.6	5.2	12.2	10.4
Earnings	1.1	2.3	7.0	14.7	38.4	3.9	6.4	12.3	24.8	45.8	1.2	1.4	2.2	9.1	28.2
Income from assets	2.4	3.6	7.4	9.8	18.9	2.7	5.2	8.2	11.0	18.0	1.9	2.9	4.5	9.5	22.8
Public assistance	8.9	1.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	4.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0	11.9	3.7	0.7	0.5	0.1
Other	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.9	2.4	1.6	1.4	2.8	3.1	2.0	1.7	1.3	2.0	3.4	3.0
Number (thousands)	5,244	5,244	5,241	5,245	5,244	2,074	2,091	2,082	2,082	2,084	3,159	3,115	3,210	3,157	3,166

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,721, \$15,181, \$23,880, and \$40,982 for all units; \$18,648, \$27,744, \$39,000, and \$63,108 for married couples; and \$7,892, \$11,448, \$15,638, and \$24,855 for nonmarried persons.

- a. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.
b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 7.6
Percentage distribution, by sex and marital status

Source of income	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—								
Retirement benefits	57.7	67.1	45.6	49.2	68.5	72.2	62.9	56.6
Social Security ^b	37.6	43.3	29.6	31.7	51.6	55.5	40.9	40.6
Railroad Retirement	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4
Government employee pensions ^c	8.7	9.4	10.0	7.3	8.8	8.3	12.2	10.0
Private pensions or annuities	10.9	13.5	5.9	10.1	7.7	8.0	9.7	5.5
Earnings	23.4	12.1	32.5	35.1	13.2	8.8	21.3	28.6
Income from assets	15.2	17.0	18.3	12.0	14.3	15.4	13.0	9.8
Public assistance	0.8	0.6	1.9	0.3	1.4	1.1	1.9	2.0
Other	3.0	3.1	1.7	3.4	2.6	2.6	0.9	3.1
Number (thousands)	4,187	2,074	621	1,022	11,620	8,737	724	1,705

a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.

b. Includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, and special age-72 benefits.

c. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

***Poverty Status of
Aged Persons Based
on Family Income***

Table 8.1
By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
All persons				By beneficiary status (cont.)			
				<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	20,563	9.0	12.0	55-61	18,848	8.1	10.4
62-64	6,836	10.4	14.5	62-64	3,649	11.2	13.9
65 or older	34,234	10.4	16.9	65 or older	3,842	24.1	30.4
Men				Men			
55-61	9,886	8.0	10.4	55-61	9,135	7.5	9.4
62-64	3,280	8.8	12.6	62-64	1,852	9.0	10.9
65 or older	14,528	7.7	12.1	65 or older	1,654	21.9	27.5
Women				Women			
55-61	10,677	9.9	13.4	55-61	9,712	8.8	11.4
62-64	3,556	11.8	16.2	62-64	1,797	13.5	17.1
65 or older	19,706	12.4	20.4	65 or older	2,188	25.8	32.6
By beneficiary status				By marital status			
<i>Beneficiary^a</i>				<i>Married</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	1,715	18.7	29.1	55-61	14,293	5.0	6.7
62-64	3,187	9.5	15.1	62-64	4,657	6.5	9.8
65 or older	30,392	8.7	15.2	65 or older	18,427	5.1	8.5
Men				Men			
55-61	751	14.7	23.2	55-61	7,472	4.7	6.4
62-64	1,428	8.6	14.8	62-64	2,497	6.4	9.3
65 or older	12,873	5.9	10.1	65 or older	10,341	5.2	8.6
Women				Women			
55-61	965	21.7	33.8	55-61	6,821	5.2	7.1
62-64	1,759	10.1	15.3	62-64	2,159	6.7	10.3
65 or older	17,518	10.8	18.9	65 or older	8,086	4.9	8.4

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Aged Persons
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.1
Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By marital status (cont.)				By marital status (cont.)			
<i>Nonmarried^b</i>				<i>Never married</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	6,270	18.3	24.0	55-61	1,243	20.4	24.9
62-64	2,180	18.6	24.6	62-64	325	20.5	27.9
65 or older	15,806	16.7	26.7	65 or older	1,345	21.8	29.9
Men				Men			
55-61	2,414	18.3	22.8	55-61	629	23.6	28.0
62-64	783	16.6	23.2	62-64	134	19.7	29.5
65 or older	4,187	14.0	20.7	65 or older	621	23.0	31.0
Women				Women			
55-61	3,856	18.3	24.7	55-61	614	17.0	21.8
62-64	1,397	19.7	25.4	62-64	191	21.1	26.7
65 or older	11,620	17.7	28.8	65 or older	724	20.7	29.0
<i>Widowed</i>				<i>Divorced</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	1,135	21.2	30.0	55-61	3,218	15.9	20.7
62-64	645	16.8	22.1	62-64	939	17.7	23.6
65 or older	10,811	15.1	25.6	65 or older	2,726	19.2	28.5
Men				Men			
55-61	174	19.7	22.4	55-61	1,284	14.9	19.5
62-64	118	20.6	22.6	62-64	395	13.9	20.2
65 or older	2,074	11.4	16.7	65 or older	1,022	14.0	22.5
Women				Women			
55-61	961	21.5	31.3	55-61	1,934	16.6	21.5
62-64	527	15.9	22.0	62-64	543	20.4	26.0
65 or older	8,737	16.0	27.8	65 or older	1,705	22.3	32.1

(Continued)

Table 8.1
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By race				Hispanic origin ^d			
<i>White alone ^c</i>							
All persons				All persons			
55–61	17,583	8.2	10.9	55–61	1,591	14.4	20.7
62–64	5,782	9.4	13.4	62–64	511	20.6	28.9
65 or older	29,980	9.1	15.3	65 or older	2,053	21.4	32.7
Men				Men			
55–61	8,558	7.3	9.6	55–61	788	13.1	18.8
62–64	2,813	8.0	11.5	62–64	229	16.6	26.1
65 or older	12,792	6.7	10.8	65 or older	906	19.3	31.1
Women				Women			
55–61	9,025	9.1	12.2	55–61	802	15.7	22.6
62–64	2,969	10.8	15.1	62–64	281	23.8	31.1
65 or older	17,188	11.0	18.6	65 or older	1,147	23.0	33.9
<i>Black alone ^c</i>							
All persons							
55–61	1,945	15.6	21.3				
62–64	687	20.1	26.2				
65 or older	2,856	23.8	33.3				
Men							
55–61	849	14.8	18.5				
62–64	299	18.4	23.8				
65 or older	1,112	18.1	25.2				
Women							
55–61	1,096	16.2	23.4				
62–64	389	21.4	28.0				
65 or older	1,744	27.4	38.5				

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2002.

- a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- b. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.
- c. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- d. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 8.2
By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
All persons				By beneficiary status			
				<i>Beneficiary^a</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	9,438	8.7	13.1	65-69	7,884	6.9	11.3
70-74	8,673	10.1	16.0	70-74	7,776	8.5	14.3
75-79	7,482	11.0	18.1	75-79	6,809	8.8	15.7
80 or older	8,640	12.2	20.8	80 or older	7,923	10.7	19.4
Men				Men			
65-69	4,317	7.0	10.5	65-69	3,603	5.4	8.6
70-74	3,957	8.5	13.0	70-74	3,587	7.0	11.5
75-79	3,007	7.1	11.7	75-79	2,748	5.2	9.3
80 or older	3,246	8.4	13.4	80 or older	2,935	6.0	11.0
Women				Women			
65-69	5,121	10.2	15.3	65-69	4,280	8.2	13.5
70-74	4,715	11.4	18.5	70-74	4,188	9.8	16.8
75-79	4,476	13.7	22.4	75-79	4,062	11.2	20.0
80 or older	5,394	14.5	25.3	80 or older	4,988	13.4	24.4

(Continued)

Table 8.2
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By beneficiary status (cont.)				By marital status			
<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>				<i>Married</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	1,555	18.0	22.4	65-69	6,200	4.7	7.5
70-74	897	23.5	30.7	70-74	5,198	4.9	8.5
75-79	673	33.8	42.3	75-79	3,912	5.3	9.0
80 or older	717	29.1	36.2	80 or older	3,118	5.8	10.0
Men				Men			
65-69	714	15.2	19.8	65-69	3,271	5.1	7.9
70-74	370	23.2	28.4	70-74	2,870	4.9	8.2
75-79	259	27.3	37.2	75-79	2,177	4.5	8.0
80 or older	311	31.3	36.0	80 or older	2,023	6.5	10.8
Women				Women			
65-69	841	20.4	24.5	65-69	2,929	4.3	7.0
70-74	527	23.6	32.3	70-74	2,328	4.9	8.7
75-79	414	37.9	45.4	75-79	1,735	6.3	10.3
80 or older	406	27.4	36.4	80 or older	1,095	4.3	8.5

(Continued)

Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income

Table 8.2
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By marital status (cont.)				By marital status (cont.)			
<i>Nonmarried^b</i>				<i>Widowed</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	3,239	16.4	23.9	65-69	1,466	14.9	23.2
70-74	3,474	17.8	27.4	70-74	2,151	16.2	25.6
75-79	3,571	17.3	28.1	75-79	2,569	14.7	25.8
80 or older	5,523	15.8	27.0	80 or older	4,625	14.9	26.4
Men				Men			
65-69	1,046	12.8	18.4	65-69	283	9.2	12.6
70-74	1,087	18.2	25.7	70-74	443	16.4	22.0
75-79	830	13.9	21.5	75-79	431	9.2	14.6
80 or older	1,223	11.4	17.8	80 or older	917	10.8	16.5
Women				Women			
65-69	2,192	18.1	26.4	65-69	1,183	16.3	25.7
70-74	2,387	17.6	28.1	70-74	1,708	16.1	26.5
75-79	2,741	18.3	30.0	75-79	2,138	15.8	28.0
80 or older	4,300	17.1	29.6	80 or older	3,709	15.9	28.8

(Continued)

Table 8.2
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By marital status (cont.) <i>Never married</i>				By marital status (cont.) <i>Divorced</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	374	17.9	24.4	65-69	1,106	15.9	22.9
70-74	347	23.0	30.0	70-74	741	19.9	30.7
75-79	323	28.9	38.9	75-79	493	24.0	35.3
80 or older	301	17.5	27.1	80 or older	387	21.2	31.6
Men				Men			
65-69	213	19.8	24.5	65-69	403	10.6	17.3
70-74	170	28.4	35.8	70-74	341	17.6	25.7
75-79	141	25.9	37.5	75-79	168	17.0	29.4
80 or older	97	16.6	27.5	80 or older	110	10.5	20.8
Women				Women			
65-69	161	15.4	24.3	65-69	703	18.9	26.1
70-74	177	17.9	24.4	70-74	399	21.9	34.9
75-79	181	31.2	40.1	75-79	325	27.6	38.3
80 or older	204	17.9	26.9	80 or older	277	25.5	35.9

(Continued)

Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income

Table 8.2
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By race				By race (cont.)			
<i>White alone^c</i>				<i>Black alone^c</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65–69	8,080	7.3	11.5	65–69	885	22.2	28.0
70–74	7,489	8.4	14.0	70–74	776	24.6	34.8
75–79	6,667	9.8	16.6	75–79	571	23.7	34.5
80 or older	7,744	11.1	19.3	80 or older	624	25.1	38.0
Men				Men			
65–69	3,726	6.1	9.7	65–69	382	16.6	20.3
70–74	3,428	7.1	11.1	70–74	320	19.9	29.7
75–79	2,698	6.2	10.8	75–79	204	16.4	23.2
80 or older	2,941	7.4	12.2	80 or older	206	19.9	29.5
Women				Women			
65–69	4,354	8.4	13.2	65–69	503	26.5	33.8
70–74	4,062	9.5	16.5	70–74	456	27.9	38.4
75–79	3,969	12.3	20.7	75–79	367	27.8	40.8
80 or older	4,803	13.4	23.7	80 or older	418	27.6	42.2

(Continued)

Table 8.2
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>Hispanic origin^d</i>			
All persons			
65–69	693	20.5	29.6
70–74	530	19.8	34.9
75–79	445	22.3	33.8
80 or older	385	24.1	33.7
Men			
65–69	321	19.7	29.1
70–74	236	18.1	33.2
75–79	210	19.1	31.2
80 or older	140	20.8	32.1
Women			
65–69	372	21.1	30.0
70–74	294	21.2	36.3
75–79	235	25.1	36.1
80 or older	245	26.0	34.7

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2002.

- a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- b. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.
- c. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- d. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 8.3
Social Security beneficiaries, by marital status, race, Hispanic origin, sex, and age

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
All persons				By marital status			
				<i>Married</i>			
All persons 65 or older	30,392	8.7	15.2	All persons 65 or older	16,391	3.3	6.7
65–69	7,884	6.9	11.3	65–69	5,228	3.1	5.9
70–74	7,776	8.5	14.3	70–74	4,715	3.4	6.9
75–79	6,809	8.8	15.7	75–79	3,583	3.3	6.7
80 or older	7,923	10.7	19.4	80 or older	2,865	3.6	7.9
Men 65 or older	12,873	5.9	10.1	Men 65 or older	9,225	3.5	6.9
65–69	3,603	5.4	8.6	65–69	2,741	3.6	6.6
70–74	3,587	7.0	11.5	70–74	2,625	3.5	6.8
75–79	2,748	5.2	9.3	75–79	2,016	3.1	6.3
80 or older	2,935	6.0	11.0	80 or older	1,843	3.8	8.1
Women 65 or older	17,518	10.8	18.9	Women 65 or older	7,167	3.1	6.5
65–69	4,280	8.2	13.5	65–69	2,488	2.5	5.2
70–74	4,188	9.8	16.8	70–74	2,089	3.3	7.1
75–79	4,062	11.2	20.0	75–79	1,567	3.4	7.2
80 or older	4,988	13.4	24.4	80 or older	1,022	3.3	7.7

(Continued)

Table 8.3
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By marital status (cont.)				By marital status (cont.)			
<i>Nonmarried^a</i>				<i>Widowed</i>			
All persons 65 or older	14,001	15.0	25.1	All persons 65 or older	9,866	13.6	24.3
65-69	2,655	14.4	21.8	65-69	1,271	13.4	22.0
70-74	3,061	16.3	25.8	70-74	1,942	14.1	23.5
75-79	3,226	14.9	25.7	75-79	2,382	13.0	24.0
80 or older	5,058	14.7	26.0	80 or older	4,271	13.8	25.4
Men 65 or older	3,649	12.0	18.3	Men 65 or older	1,905	9.5	14.5
65-69	863	11.0	15.0	65-69	257	8.4	11.5
70-74	962	16.5	24.2	70-74	412	13.3	19.2
75-79	732	11.0	17.6	75-79	403	8.1	12.5
80 or older	1,092	9.7	16.1	80 or older	832	8.6	14.0
Women 65 or older	10,352	16.1	27.5	Women 65 or older	7,961	14.6	26.6
65-69	1,793	16.1	25.0	65-69	1,014	14.7	24.7
70-74	2,099	16.2	26.5	70-74	1,530	14.4	24.7
75-79	2,494	16.1	28.1	75-79	1,979	14.0	26.4
80 or older	3,966	16.1	28.7	80 or older	3,439	15.0	28.2

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.3
Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By marital status (cont.)				By marital status (cont.)			
<i>Never married</i>				<i>Divorced</i>			
All persons 65 or older	1,047	18.1	26.8	All persons 65 or older	2,332	18.1	27.2
65–69	257	15.9	22.2	65–69	911	13.6	20.2
70–74	274	19.6	26.1	70–74	656	20.3	31.0
75–79	257	21.4	33.0	75–79	426	21.6	32.6
80 or older	260	15.5	26.2	80 or older	338	21.8	32.0
Men 65 or older	468	20.2	29.5	Men 65 or older	883	12.4	20.3
65–69	151	18.0	22.5	65–69	334	7.5	12.5
70–74	136	23.1	32.5	70–74	308	18.3	27.3
75–79	107	20.6	33.4	75–79	148	11.8	22.4
80 or older	74	b	b	80 or older	93	11.5	22.2
Women 65 or older	579	16.4	24.7	Women 65 or older	1,449	21.6	31.4
65–69	106	12.9	21.7	65–69	576	17.1	24.7
70–74	138	16.0	19.8	70–74	348	22.1	34.3
75–79	150	22.0	32.7	75–79	279	26.8	38.0
80 or older	185	14.2	23.5	80 or older	245	25.7	35.7

(Continued)

Table 8.3
Continued

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By race				By race (cont.)			
<i>White alone^c</i>				<i>Black alone^c</i>			
All persons 65 or older	27,103	7.6	13.8	All persons 65 or older	2,344	21.8	31.7
65–69	6,889	5.8	10.0	65–69	672	19.0	24.7
70–74	6,846	7.2	12.5	70–74	651	22.2	33.0
75–79	6,167	7.8	14.4	75–79	481	20.7	32.0
80 or older	7,201	9.6	18.0	80 or older	540	25.8	38.7
Men 65 or older	11,523	5.1	9.1	Men 65 or older	919	15.5	23.0
65–69	3,161	4.6	7.9	65–69	294	14.3	18.2
70–74	3,164	6.1	9.9	70–74	279	17.0	26.9
75–79	2,510	4.7	8.7	75–79	172	11.4	18.9
80 or older	2,688	5.0	9.8	80 or older	174	19.5	28.9
Women 65 or older	15,580	9.4	17.3	Women 65 or older	1,425	25.8	37.3
65–69	3,728	6.9	11.9	65–69	378	22.6	29.7
70–74	3,683	8.1	14.7	70–74	372	26.2	37.6
75–79	3,656	9.9	18.4	75–79	308	25.9	39.3
80 or older	4,513	12.3	22.9	80 or older	366	28.8	43.4

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.3
Continued**

Sex and age	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>Hispanic origin^d</i>			
All persons 65 or older	1,577	18.8	30.2
65–69	502	16.2	25.4
70–74	417	17.2	32.5
75–79	341	21.1	32.4
80 or older	317	22.7	32.8
Men 65 or older	712	17.0	28.0
65–69	236	15.4	24.1
70–74	196	14.8	29.3
75–79	164	20.7	30.9
80 or older	117	18.7	29.8
Women 65 or older	865	20.4	32.1
65–69	266	16.9	26.5
70–74	221	19.3	35.2
75–79	177	21.5	33.8
80 or older	200	25.1	34.5

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2002.

- a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.
- b. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.
- c. Beginning with data for 2002, respondents may identify themselves in more than one racial group. The categories White alone and Black alone reflect respondents who reported only one race. Less than 1 percent of persons aged 55 or older reported more than one race.
- d. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Appendixes

Because the figures in this report are based on a sample of the older population, all reported statistics (counts, percentages, and medians) are only estimates of population parameters and may deviate somewhat from their true values—that is, from the values that would have been obtained from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and interviewers.¹

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability—that is, it measures the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the entire population is surveyed. As calculated for this report, the standard error also partly measures the effect of response and enumeration errors but does not measure systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate for the sample would differ from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Standard Error of Estimated Percentages

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total on which the percentage is based. The approximate standard error S_x of an estimated percentage can be obtained using the formula

$$S_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100 - p)}$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, or households (the base of the percentage), p is the percentage, and b is the parameter from the follow-

ing table associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Characteristic	Total or white	Black	Hispanic
Below poverty level	1,998	1,998	1,998
All income levels	1,249	1,430	1,430

Use of this formula in calculating the standard error of a single percentage is illustrated as follows:

An estimated 30.9 percent of units aged 65 or older had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2002 (Table 3.1). Because the base of this percentage is approximately 26,219,000—the number of units aged 65 or older—the standard error of the estimated 30.9 percent is approximately 0.3 percent. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure differing from a complete census by less than 0.3 percent. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure differing from a complete census by less than 0.6 percent—that is, this 95 percent confidence interval would range from 30.3 percent to 31.5 percent.

For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors of each estimate considered separately. This formula will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

¹ Most of the discussion of estimation procedures has been excerpted from Current Population Reports, No. 114 (July 1978).

A comparison of the difference in the percentage of units aged 62–64 and 65 or older who had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2002 illustrates how to calculate the standard error of a difference between two percentages:

Thirty-one percent of the 26,219,000 units aged 65 or older and 52 percent of the 4,722,000 units aged 62–64 had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2002—a difference of 21 percentage points. The standard errors of those percentages are 0.3 and 0.8, respectively. The standard error of the estimated difference of 21 percentage points is about

$$0.9 = \sqrt{(0.3)^2 + (0.8)^2}$$

The chances are 68 out of 100 that the difference is between 20.1 and 21.9 percentage points and 95 out of 100 that it is between 19.2 and 22.8 percentage points. Because the confidence interval around the difference does not include zero, there is a statistically significant difference between the proportions who are aged 62–64 and those who are aged 65 or older with income of \$30,000 or more.

Confidence Limits of Medians

The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the distribution as well as on the size of the base. Confidence limits of a median based on sample data may be estimated as follows: (1) using the appropriate base, the standard error of a 50 percent characteristic is determined; (2) the standard error determined in step 1 is added to and subtracted from 50 percent; and (3) the confidence interval around the median corresponding to the two

points estimated in step 2 is then read from the distribution of the characteristic. A two-standard-error confidence limit may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error. This procedure may be illustrated as follows:

The median total money income of the estimated 26,219,000 units aged 65 or older was \$18,938 in 2002 (Table 3.1). The standard error of 50 percent of those units expressed as a percentage is about 0.35 percent. As interest usually centers on the confidence interval for the median at the two-standard-error level, it is necessary to add and subtract twice the standard error obtained in step 1 from 50 percent. This procedure yields limits of approximately 49 percent and 51 percent. By interpolation, 49 percent of units aged 65 or older had total money income below \$18,750, and 51 percent had total money income below \$19,508. Thus, the chances are about 95 out of 100 that the census would have shown the median to be greater than \$18,750 but less than \$19,508.

The tables in this appendix present data from *Income of the Population 55 or Older, 2000*, revised to reflect changes in the methodology used in Section 6.B of this edition. The effect of this change is negligible for income sources other than asset income. The original tables in the 2000 edition excluded aged units receiving

less than 1 percent of total income from asset income for the calculation of the percentages. Aged units with at least one dollar of income from assets are included in the calculations for the tables below. The mean proportions and population counts were unaffected by this change and match those in the original tables in the 2000 edition.

Appendix Table 6.B1
Relative importance of income from assets for aged units: percentage distribution, by age, 2000 (recalculated)

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61	Aged 62–64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65–74	75 or older
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	84	81	68	71	65
20–39	8	10	17	16	17
40–59	3	4	8	7	10
60–79	2	3	5	5	5
80 or more	3	2	3	2	3
50 or more	6	6	11	10	13
90 or more	3	2	2	1	2
100	2	2	1	1	1
Mean proportion	11	12	18	16	19
Number (thousands)	7,277	2,359	14,779	7,410	7,369

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or asset income are excluded.

Appendix B
Recalculation of Relative Importance of Asset
Income Data in Section 6.B for 2000

Appendix Table 6.B2

Relative importance of income from assets for aged units: percentage distribution, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons, 2000 (recalculated)

Proportion of income	Aged 55–61				Aged 62–64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1–19	87	78	75	79	84	77	79	76	70	65	62	66
20–39	8	9	12	8	9	11	5	14	16	17	17	17
40–59	3	4	5	4	4	4	7	3	7	9	12	8
60–79	1	2	2	2	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
80 or more	2	7	7	7	2	3	4	2	2	4	4	3
50 or more	4	10	10	10	5	8	10	8	9	13	15	12
90 or more	1	6	6	6	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2
100	1	5	6	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2
Mean proportion	8	15	16	15	10	14	15	13	16	19	21	19
Number (thousands)	4,808	2,470	862	1,607	1,488	870	246	624	7,017	7,761	1,946	5,815

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or asset income are excluded.

Appendix Table 6.B3

Relative importance of income from assets for units 65 or older: percentage distribution, by Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons, 2000 (recalculated)

Proportion of income	Beneficiary					Nonbeneficiary				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	68	71	66	63	67	61	68	55	60	52
20-39	17	17	17	17	17	13	15	12	11	12
40-59	8	7	10	13	9	4	3	6	8	5
60-79	5	5	5	5	5	3	2	4	8	3
80 or more	2	1	2	3	2	18	13	23	14	27
50 or more	10	9	12	14	11	24	17	30	27	32
90 or more	0	0	1	1	0	18	13	23	14	27
100	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	22	14	27
Mean proportion	17	16	18	20	18	29	23	35	29	38
Number (thousands)	13,778	6,529	7,249	1,774	5,475	1,001	489	512	172	340

NOTE: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or asset income are excluded.

Appendix B
Recalculation of Relative Importance of Asset
Income Data in Section 6.B for 2000

Appendix Table 6.B4

Relative importance of income from assets for units 65 or older: percentage distribution, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin, 2000 (recalculated)

Proportion of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White	Black	Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin	Total			Men			Women			
							White	Black	Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin	
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	67	87	75	70	90	83	65	84	68	61	81	a	66	85	67	
20-39	17	6	13	17	7	12	17	6	14	17	11	a	17	4	17	
40-59	9	1	7	7	0	4	10	1	9	13	1	a	9	1	10	
60-79	5	3	3	5	2	0	5	4	5	5	0	a	5	6	2	
80 or more	3	3	2	2	1	1	3	4	3	4	6	a	3	3	4	
50 or more	11	6	8	10	3	3	13	9	12	16	6	a	12	10	11	
90 or more	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	6	a	2	0	4	
100	1	2	2	1	1	0	1	2	3	1	6	a	2	0	4	
Mean proportion	18	10	15	16	7	10	19	13	19	21	15	a	19	13	19	
Number (thousands)	13,818	647	422	6,550	292	199	7,268	356	223	1,782	122	58	5,486	233	164	

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or asset income are excluded.

Prior to the collection of data for 2002, respondents could identify themselves in only one racial group. These categories may reflect respondents of more than one race.

Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

a. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Appendix Table 6.B5

Relative importance of income from assets for units 65 or older: percentage distribution, by marital status and quintiles of total money income, 2000 (recalculated)

Proportion of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	72	82	71	67	57	82	81	74	72	55	71	84	79	65	48
20-39	11	14	17	20	17	9	14	19	18	18	11	11	16	18	19
40-59	3	3	9	9	11	2	4	6	7	11	2	3	4	12	15
60-79	2	1	3	4	10	1	1	2	3	13	1	2	1	4	11
80 or more	12	1	1	1	5	6	1	0	0	3	15	1	1	0	6
50 or more	15	2	6	9	21	8	2	4	7	21	16	3	3	9	26
90 or more	12	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	2
100	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0
Mean proportion	21	10	15	16	24	14	10	12	14	25	23	9	11	17	29
Number (thousands)	1,192	2,341	3,085	3,847	4,314	765	1,207	1,535	1,651	1,860	622	917	1,667	2,058	2,496

NOTES: Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or asset income are excluded.

Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.